

# HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

## 1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

### INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

*Provided*, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

### THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

## INTRODUCTION.

5

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

### THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

# AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of \_\_\_\_\_, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of \_\_\_\_\_, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1790. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of \_\_\_\_\_.

*Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.*

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

## FIRST CENSUS ACT.

7

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.*

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	<sup>1</sup> 16	<sup>2</sup> 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	24,851	70,160	630	152	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	98,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,280	190,582	5,463	None.	379,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,625
Connecticut.....	60,523	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	454,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	<sup>3</sup> 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,057	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	100,572	383,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory .....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635

	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. " .....						

<sup>1</sup> The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

<sup>2</sup> Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

*Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.*

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain.....	R. Porterfield.....	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto.....	C. Cameron.....	551	572	986	19	345	9,779
Albemarle.....	James Kerr.....	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack.....	R. Tunford.....	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst.....	C. Kenny.....	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county.....	Charles Jones.....	1,709	1,697	3,273	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.....	Joseph Paxton.....	2,247	2,562	4,432	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham.....	G. Bernard.....	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley.....	N. Orrick.....	4,253	4,547	7,850	181	2,932	19,713
Brunswick.....	John Stith.....	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776	12,827
Bedford.....	D. Sanders.....	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland.....	P. I. Carrington.....	885	914	1,778	142	4,434	8,153
Chesterfield.....	A. Graves.....	1,652	1,557	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte.....	Jacob Morton.....	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper.....	T. C. Fletcher.....	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,236	22,105
Charles City.....	R. Goodrich.....	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,588
Caroline.....	Henry Chiles.....	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,450
Campbell.....	R. Hunter.....	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie.....	J. R. Davis.....	1,790	1,396	2,853	561	7,334	13,934
Essex.....	T. Banks.....	908	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City.....	R. Saunders.....	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier.....	S. Morgan.....	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax.....	T. Pollard.....	2,133	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin.....	Thomas Hale.....	1,266	1,629	2,849	24	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna.....	J. Johnston.....	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division.....	Edward Smith.....	1,757	1,683	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto.....	John Smith.....	2,078	2,517	4,269	67	2,931	2,080
Gloucester.....	W. Camp.....	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,063	13,498
Goochland.....	R. H. Saunders.....	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville.....	J. Peterson.....	669	627	1,234	212	3,020	6,362
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county.....	W. Johnson.....	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico.....	Z. Rowland.....	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover.....	J. M. Walker.....	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,754
Hampshire.....	F. Taggart.....	1,662	1,956	3,261	13	454	7,346
Harrison.....	W. Martin.....	487	579	947	67	369	2,080
Hardy.....	W. Bullet.....	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	7,336	7,336
Halifax.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry.....	R. Payne.....	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight.....	T. Fearn.....	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,023
James City.....	R. Saunders.....	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William.....	W. Winston.....	723	732	1,438	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen.....	John Bagby.....	905	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George.....	W. H. Parker.....	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon.....	S. D. Hartman.....	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster.....	Joseph Carter.....	535	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa.....	C. Yancey, junior.....	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg.....	John Ballard.....	1,857	2,015	3,683	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex.....	T. Churchill.....	407	370	754	51	2,558	4,140
Monongalia.....	J. Dougherty.....	1,089	1,345	2,188	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.....	James Newell.....	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk.....	John Ingram.....	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton.....	James Palmer.....	857	743	1,581	464	3,244	6,889
New Kent.....	W. Graves.....	805	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland.....	Joseph Locke.....	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,460	9,103
Nansemond.....	John Best.....	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817	9,010
Orange.....	J. Wood, junior.....	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio.....	R. Woods.....	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward.....	Charles Jones.....	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William.....	W. Grayson.....	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George.....	J. R. Davis.....	985	822	1,800	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan.....	P. I. Carrington.....	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton.....	C. Cameron.....	588	686	1,124	1	73	2,452
Pittsylvania.....	W. M'Craw.....	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne.....	J. Ingram.....	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond.....	W. H. Parker.....	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph.....	John Elliott.....	221	270	441	-----	19	951
Rockingham.....	L. Yancey.....	1,816	1,652	3,209	-----	772	7,449
Russell.....	C. Carter.....	734	969	1,440	5	190	3,328
Rockbridge.....	John M'Kee.....	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania.....	John Fox.....	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford.....	S. Payton.....	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton.....	Jamcs Gee.....	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993	12,864
Surry.....	I. C. Adkins.....	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah.....	W. Jennings.....	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex.....	David Mason.....	1,215	1,174	2,382	891	5,387	10,554
Warwick.....	R. Saunders.....	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington.....	W. Preston.....	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland.....	W. H. Parker.....	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York.....	R. Saunders.....	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total.....		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.*

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	567	1,485
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	378	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.	.....	583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,  
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

*Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.												
	1782		1783		1784			1785			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			
Albemarle.....											4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749									3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,984	3,862							4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442											
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961									
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882											
Essex.....			2,489	2,817									
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609											
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330											
Frederick.....	4,786	767											
Gloucester.....					3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919		11,029		
Greenbrier.....					1,845	2,691							
Greenville.....													
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290											
Hampshire.....	7,469	513											
Hanover.....													
Harrison.....													
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948											
Lancaster.....					1,541	2,567							
Mecklenburg.....			6,397	4,927									
Middlesex.....					1,167	2,282							
Monongalia.....	2,302	81											
Nansemond.....					2,842	2,567	730	166	466	357	92	257	
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957								1,621	671	1,863	
Norfolk.....										5,273	980	2,289	
Northumberland.....			3,809	3,925									
Orange.....	3,410	2,848									4,020	603	1,809
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835									5,851	469	2,491
Powhatan.....					1,468	2,669							
Prince Edward.....					1,562	1,468							
Princess Anne.....							3,999	2,656		3,995	785	2,214	
Richmond.....							2,947	3,885					
Rockingham.....									3,657	475	782		
Shenandoah.....							7,908	347					
Stafford.....										6,460	930	1,186	
Surry.....			2,389	2,729					2,667	427	1,358		
Sussex.....			2,923	3,696						597	116	485	
Warwick.....			569	776									
Williamsburg, city of.....			722	702									
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368		60,732	9,845	26,032		

<sup>1</sup> List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
<b>LIST OF LAU. WILLS.</b>														
Allen, Daniel.	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.	3	28	Farley, Stephen.	2	3			
Allen, Richd.	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.	3	11	Booker, John, Junr.	7	19	Farley, W <sup>m</sup> .	2	2			
Adams, David.	6	3	Tucker, John.	10	11	Bottom, William.	3	8	Jackson, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.	2	2			
Beavers, Mary.	4		Williams, David.	5		Bott, Miles.	10	23	Howell, John.	4				
Boulton, John.	5		Tucker, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.	6	15	Roberts, James.	4				
Bolling, Mary.	15	98	Tucker, Wm.	7	3	Bailey, Thomas.	8		Frazer, W <sup>m</sup> .	2				
Brooking, Vivion.	11	82	Wilkerson, Tho <sup>t</sup> .	6	10	Coleman, Suttin.	6		Farley, Nathl.	2				
Bevill, James, sr.	3	6	Bennitt, John.	6		Ragsdale, George.	2	19	Farley, Stead <sup>d</sup> .	6	13			
Bevill, James, Jr.	6	4	Bennitt, W <sup>m</sup> .	5		Mann, Samuel, Jr.	2	9	Perkerson, Math <sup>w</sup> .	4	6			
Bevill, Thomas (Est <sup>e</sup> )	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel.	10	3	Howlett, William.	5	19	Allen, Richd.	4				
Bevill, Rob.	6		Weeks, W <sup>m</sup> .	4		Webster, William.	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe.	4				
Cousins, Rosamond.	1	4	Hawks, John.	6	14	Worsham, William.	6	5	Chumbley, Martha.	7	4			
Cousins, Phoebe.	2		Hawks, Richd.	11	3	Elan, John.	7		Roberts, Alex.	4				
Coleman, Isaac.	3		Hawks, Judith.	4	2	Reams, Frederick.	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah.	1	10			
Cousins, John.	6	20	Pitchford, Daniel.	5		Jackson, Mathew.	7	3	Mays, W <sup>m</sup> .	2	1			
Cousins, Rob <sup>t</sup> (Est <sup>e</sup> )	12	19	<b>LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.</b>											
Cousins, William.	8	6	Cryer, William.	1	29	Morgan, William.	5	3	Worsham, Ellin.	4	15			
Coleman, Burwell.	2	1	Hood, Robert.	12	4	Morgan, Simon.	6		McCann, Jno.	7				
Coleman, Francis.	5	1	Clardy, Benjamin.	8	15	Neal, Ann.	6	13	Smith, Corra.	8				
Coleman, Daniel, Jr.	13	7	Clardy, John.	9	2	Neal, John.	6	7	Baldwin, George.	11	4			
Chandler, Martin.	10	5	Crawley, William.	4	27	Webster, Edward.	5	9	Wingo, Jam <sup>t</sup> .	5				
Coleman, Peter.	8	2	Beavell, Joseph.	4	7	Risen, Elery.	5		Hill, Jno.	1				
Coleman, Abraham.	7	4	Wills, Thomas T.	7	6	Webster, Peter.	10	8	Hill, Eliz <sup>t</sup> .	1				
Coleman, Jesse.	8	13	Graves, Ceman.	6		Dyer, Thomas.	2	1	Hill, Sarah.	2	4			
Caudle, John.	3		Hood, Solomon.	3		Wilhalm, Henry.	1	22	Hill, Jam <sup>t</sup> .	3	12			
Davenport, Sam <sup>t</sup> .	3		Hood, Abraham.	7		Waltham, Daniel.	4	22	Fagg, W <sup>m</sup> .	2				
Dicken, Richd.	7		Hood, Abraham.	7		Ford, Mary.	15	36	Mitchell, John.	1				
Drake, William.	3		Tucker, John.	4	1	Rowlett, George.	8	3	Mitchell, James C.	1				
Dunnivant, Clem <sup>t</sup> .	6	1	Tucker, John.	2		Childress, John.	2	31	Whitlow, Francis.	3	10			
Drake, Tho <sup>t</sup> .	9	2	Tucker, John.	4		Towns, James.	4	32	Forster, Rich.	7				
Dodson, John.	11	3	Clardy, William.	4	1	Johnson, Elizabeth.	9	11	Forster, Ann.	2	7			
Ellington, Jesse.	7		Tucker, Absalom.	8		Webster, John.	7	6	Craddock, Rich <sup>t</sup> .	3	12			
Foster, W <sup>m</sup> .	4	2	Tucker, Francis.	3		Gibbs, William.	8	10	Adkerson, Joshur.	3	6			
Ford, Fred <sup>k</sup> .	4		King, Henry.	10		Gibbs, Miles.	1		Stott, James.	5				
Green, Tho <sup>t</sup> .	4	6	Wilson, William.	8	28	Walton, Sherwood.	5	15	Walton, Sherwood.	5				
Green, W <sup>m</sup> .	4	2	Bevill, Joseph.	5		Forster, John.	7		Forster, John.	7				
Green, Abraham.	8	55	Tucker, Mathew.	11	2	Motley, Joell.	4	17	Motley, Joell.	4				
Herndon, Humphrey.	5		Thomas, William.	3		Mitchell, Jno.	1		Perkinson, Isham.	7				
Hood, W <sup>m</sup> .	5		Spain, Joshua.	12	1	Dunnivant, Mary.	4	9	Vaughan, Bartholomew.	6				
Hasing, W <sup>m</sup> .	3		Jones, Peter.	9	25	Mann, Cain.	8	12	Craddock, Charles.	7				
Hastings, Hastings.	3		Munford, Edward.	13	10	Royall, Joseph.	9	39	Hubard, Benjamin.	6				
Hamlin, Stephen.	4	19	<b>LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.</b>			Vasser, Richd.	8	11	Vaughan, Jeen.	1				
Hood, Tucker.	8	2	Beasley, Peter.	6	41	Vasser, John.	5	5	Geter, Ambrou.	5				
Hawkins, David.	3	4	Forster, Robert.	2	14	Finney, John.	4	12	Vaughan, W <sup>m</sup> .	7				
Hawkins, William.	5	2	Hays, Richard.	8	36	Dunnivant, Hodge.	12	15	Roberson, Matthew.	11	16			
Hastins, Zachariah.	6		Hays, Mary.	1	10	Murry, Richard.	6	1	Mayes, Daniel.	7				
Hood, Thomas.	6		Waltham, William.	10	13	Robertson, Bridgewater.	6		Mayes, Pebey.	5				
Hood, John.	6	10	Jones, Daniel.	8	41	Coates, John.	5	7	Mayes, Gardner.	1				
Kidd, George.	10		Holt, John.	4	1	Perkinson, Ralph.	9	1	Vaughan, Lewis.	2				
Kennon, Richard.	7	43	Munford, Cap <sup>t</sup> Bowling (Estate).	11		Cashen, David.	5		Vaughan, Zedekiah.	4				
Munford, Ann.	7	15	Forster, Robert.	2	14	Perkinson, Field.	9	1	Scott, Geo.	7	2			
Mitchell, Evans.	11	3	Hays, Richard.	8	36	Robertson, George.	4	4	Thomson, Roger.	2	10			
Newman, Rice.	9	15	Hays, Mary.	1	10	Finney, William.	7	29	Mann, W <sup>m</sup> .	4				
Newman, Richard.	3	12	Waltham, William.	10	13	Finney, Mary.	4	22	Roberson, John.	1				
Neal, John.	4	4	Jones, Daniel.	8	41	Crittenton, Henry.	9		Cobb, Jno C.	12	31			
Perkinson, Jeremiah.	5		Holt, John.	4	1	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5		Booker, Edm <sup>t</sup> .	4	27			
Perkinson, Elizabeth.	2	2	Munford, Cap <sup>t</sup> Bowling (Estate).	7	33	Bevel, Archer.	7		Childers, Robt.	2				
Pitchford, Samuel.	9	4	Parish, Abram.	8		Bulcher, Jacob.	5		Archer, Jno (Cheste).	15				
Pitchford, Jno.	3		Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	43	Davis, Henry.	5		Murry, Lenord.	6				
Roach, Millinton.	5	5	Ward, Rowland, Junr.	3	14	Leigh, William.	3	12	Hudson, Jeen.	3	24			
Roach, W <sup>m</sup> .	6	1	Neal, Stephen.	8	11	Butler, John.	3		Berry, Peter.	6	9			
Southall, James.	9	7	Neal, Roger.	6	4	Branch, Benjamin.	12		Booker, Rich <sup>t</sup> .	1				
Stern, Frances.	4	14	Hardaway, Daniel.	3	34	Farley, John.	4	2	Lockett, Benja.	1	16			
Southerland, Findal.	10	85	Royal, W <sup>m</sup> .	1	11	Scott, Roger.	10	8	Booker, Sam <sup>t</sup> .	1				
Smith, W <sup>m</sup> .	5	2	Marshall, John.	2		Branche, Benjamin.	12		Ward, Matthew.	6	1			
Marshall, Abram.	1		Marshall, Mary.	2	11	Farley, John.	4	2	Harrison, Natha <sup>t</sup> .	30				
Osborne, Jo.	6		Marshall, Abram.	1	3	Forster, Booker.	2	29	Pride, Francis.	6	12			
Jones, Margaret.	1	5	Anderson, Henry (R. F.)	9	132	Ford, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.	8		Forster, Booker.	6	8			
Marshall, Robert.	4		Bradbys, James R. (on plantation).	8	39	Smith, Joshua.	5		Hudson, Peter.	6	2			
Spinner, Jno.	3		Anderson, Henry (R. F.)	9	132	Friend, Tho <sup>t</sup> (Estate).	5		Truit, Ann.	8				
Talley, Wm, junr.	8		Booker, Ann.	3	20	Pride, John.	6	21	Bradshaw, W <sup>m</sup> .	4	1			
Talley, Tucker (Est <sup>e</sup> ).	7	8	Night, W <sup>m</sup> .	5		Farley, John.	4	2	Hardaway, Daniel.	10				
Talley, Jersey.	6	1	Akin, Charles.	5		Scott, Roger.	10	8						
Talley, Lodywick, junr.	3	5	Bradbys, James R. (on plantation).	8	39	Burton, John.	2	1						
Tucker, Godfrey.	8	3	Anderson, Henry (R. F.)	9	132	Powell, Abraham.	2							
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	1	Booker, Ann.	3	21	Jackson, Francis.	5	7						
Tabb, Jno.	11		Booker, Edward.	11	28	Roberts, Jacob.	3	3						
Talley, Wm.	6	14	Booker, Edward.	11	28	Hatchett, Archer.	1							
Talley, Daniel.	6	1	Booker, Edward.	11	28	Truly, John.	4	9						
Tucker, Mary.	4		Booker, Edward.	11	28	Jackson, John C.	3	1						
Tucker, Thomas.	7	1	Booker, Edward.	2	21	Craddock, W <sup>m</sup> , Junr.	2	1						
Vadin, Henry.	2	15	Osborne, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.	2	21	Piles, Conradus.	3	3						
Wills, Edm <sup>t</sup> .	12	18	Thompson, Robert.	3	6									
Wills, Laurence.	7	18	Marshall, Judith.	1	5									

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued.</b>							
<b>LIST OF CHRISTOPHER FORD—continued.</b>							
Allen, Sami.....	8	Han, Mary.....	5	Pincham, M <sup>r</sup> . Eliza.....	4	Page, John.....	3
James, John.....	4	Han, George.....	4	Cuit, Majt.....	2	Mayes, Ric.....	4
Foster, Jno.....	6	Walthon, John.....	1	Maddar, Robt.....	6	Maddar, Robt.....	4
Foster, Thos.....	6	Walthon, Daniel.....	10	Ostorne, Capt. Abner.....	7	Williamson, Law.....	9
Foster, W <sup>m</sup> . Jn <sup>t</sup> .....	4	Deaton, Geo.....	3	Fletcher, Nathan.....	3	Williams, Phillip.....	9
Lovern, Adam.....	1	Deaton, Levi.....	6	Bassett, John.....	3	Dupuy, Peter, Senr.....	9
Foster, Wm.....	4	Whitworth, John.....	10	Nicholson, James.....	8	Harper, John.....	9
Foster, Wm.....	6	Huges, John, Senr.....	10	Fatherston, Richd.....	40	Oliver, James.....	11
Whitworth, Thomas.....	10	Whitworth, Thomas.....	1	Fatherston, Charles H.....	1	Jackson, Isahah.....	8
Arderson, Richd.....	14	<b>LIST OF PETER LAMKIN.</b>		Burrrough, Peter.....	6	Woodson, Joseph.....	6
Stem, Tabitha.....	3	Anderson, John.....	5	Smith, Henry.....	29	Foster, James.....	15
Anderson, Churchill.....	4	Anderson, John.....	5	Clarke, John.....	11	Foster, James.....	7
McGlasson, James.....	4	Anyon, John.....	6	Cousins, William.....	11	Foster, Peter, Jr.....	4
Foster, Geo.....	7	Brainer, William.....	3	McLachlin, John.....	6	Dupuy, Peter, Jr.....	18
Foster, Geo, P.....	5	Beasley, John.....	12	Vaughan, John.....	18	Dupuy, Judith.....	4
Booker, Richeson.....	6	Brown, Thomas.....	2	Fetherston, Burwell.....	4	Dupuy, James, Jr.....	2
Seay, Jess.....	5	Crutie, Robert.....	2	Featherston, William.....	1	Jennings, Wm.....	7
Whites, Ino.....	7	Bradsaw, Jeremiah.....	1	Beasby, Benj <sup>t</sup> (Estate).....	2	Jennings, John.....	11
Seay, Gideon.....	7	Bruce, Sergius.....	2	Still, George (Estate).....	1	Fornis, Alb., Sr.....	3
Eggleston, Richard.....	1	Bruce, Sergius.....	2	Dickerson, Barnard.....	1	Dickerson, Barnard.....	3
Arms, Edward.....	26	Cook, Col. John (Surry).....	7	Foster, M <sup>r</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> .....	15	Foster, M <sup>r</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> .....	5
Booker, Geo.....	8	Craddock, William (Surry).....	24	Gabanius, George.....	18	Hart, Wm. S.....	17
Booker, Richeson.....	6	Gooch, William.....	2	Gilliam, William (Quar <sup>t</sup> ).....	2	Beasley, Wm.....	5
Seay, Jessie.....	12	Cabaneess, Henry.....	3	Jones, Letitia.....	3	Cook, Rains.....	7
Whites, Ino.....	7	Critie, Robert.....	2	Greenhill, William.....	15	Blankinship, David.....	1
Hudson, Burton.....	5	Davis, Hezakiah.....	6	Short, Col. Thomas.....	39	Harris, James.....	8
Seay, Moses.....	9	Davis, James.....	4	Pryor, John, Senr.....	10	Harris, Joseph.....	9
Clemens, Isham.....	3	Davis, William.....	3	Greenhill, M <sup>r</sup> . Cathrine.....	6	Mann, James.....	8
Clemens, Isham.....	10	Dyson, William.....	6	Bennet, Benj <sup>t</sup> .....	3	Farley, Henry.....	6
Walker, Alex.....	11	Davenport, George.....	1	Sturdavant, James, Jr.....	1	Farley, James.....	7
Tabb, Edward.....	9	Elliott, John.....	1	Shewin, Sam.....	7	Thompson, Ann.....	9
Albin, David.....	8	Farky, David Stewart.....	21	<b>LIST OF SETH BOLLING.</b>		Jackson, Arthur.....	6
Cox, Harry.....	9	Ferguson, John, Harry.....	12	Burkett, Abram.....	2	Harper, Amier.....	7
Chaffin, Orlando.....	9	Gooch, John.....	10	Rutherford, Edward.....	2	Harris, Dickerson.....	8
Phelps, Richard.....	10	Green, John.....	11	Rutherford, John.....	1	Parkinson, Seán.....	8
Seay, Jacob.....	6	Gray, Joseph.....	7	<b>LIST OF BALIGH CARTER.</b>		Hart, Wm. S.....	1
Wingo, Jno.....	12	Gray, Joseph.....	3	Burkett, John.....	12	Hindley, Josiah.....	7
Wingo, Thomas.....	2	Gooch, William.....	7	Fowkes, James.....	11	Hindley, Josiah.....	17
Foster, Jno (son of Wm.).....	11	Henderson, James.....	11	Fowkes, James.....	12	Craddock, David.....	8
Overton, Thos.....	2	Hall, Bowler.....	6	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	17
Clement, Jno.....	3	Hazalwood, Boni.....	23	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	18
Eggleston, Judith.....	5	Harris, William (Surry).....	13	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	22
Moulton, Mary.....	4	Hunting, John.....	10	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	23
Mumford, Thos.....	2	Jones, Judith.....	5	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	24
Brown, Daniel.....	2	Jones, John.....	17	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	25
Jenkins, James.....	11	Jones, John, Col. (Estate).....	13	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	26
Ford, Wm. J.....	7	Jones, Col. (Estate).....	13	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	27
Wright, Thomas.....	4	Jones, Lewelling, John.....	2	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	28
Clarents, Edred.....	2	Jones, Thomas & Wm.....	2	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	29
Clarents, Sarah.....	3	Laukin, Peter.....	4	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	30
Sadler, Wm.....	4	Lipscomb, Uriah.....	12	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	31
Overton, Sami.....	1	Lipscomb, Uriah.....	12	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	32
Sadler, Jno.....	3	Lipscomb, Uriah.....	12	Hatchett, Abram.....	7	Craddock, David.....	33
<b>LIST OF CHRISTOPHER FORD.</b>							
Wright, John.....	12	Porter, Zachariah.....	1	Fowkes, James, Wm.....	3	Craddock, David.....	34
Liggin, Wm. Son.....	5	Porter, Zachariah.....	4	Fowkes, James, Wm.....	3	Craddock, David.....	35
Assell, David.....	7	Peachy, Thos G.....	10	Fowkes, John (son of Jos).....	2	Craddock, David.....	36
Gilliss, John.....	7	Royal, Littlebury.....	3	Fowkes, Thomas.....	2	Craddock, David.....	37
Jeter, Ambrose.....	8	Ramsay, Richard.....	4	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	38
Ford, Christopher.....	9	Ramsay, Richard.....	4	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	39
Gray, Wm.....	5	Robertson, Nathaniel.....	11	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	40
Anderson, Peulian.....	14	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	41
Wood, William, Senr.....	6	Robertson, James.....	6	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	42
Conrad, Hugh.....	7	Robertson, Henry (Estate).....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	43
Hurt, Wa (Caroline).....	9	Spain, Thomas.....	7	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	44
Lockett, John.....	8	Thompson, John.....	4	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	45
Booth, John.....	6	Tanner, Joel, Senr.....	4	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	46
Whitworth, Abram.....	8	Whitworth, Feby Thor.....	2	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	47
Morris, Tabitha.....	5	Ward, Richard.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	48
Morris, Mosses.....	13	Winfrey, Robert.....	5	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	49
Bauer, William.....	2	Winfrey, Charles.....	3	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	50
Burton, William.....	10	Winfrey, William.....	3	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	51
Meador, Isaac.....	3	Winn, John & Charles.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	52
Jackson, Wm. Jn <sup>t</sup> .....	6	Williams, John.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	53
Whitworth, Clairoborne.....	2	Ward, Richard.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	54
Loyden, Wm.....	5	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	55
Loyden, Thomas.....	12	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	56
Handrick, Zachary.....	1	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	57
Morse, Sylvanus.....	3	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	58
Jones, Martha, & Ja. League.....	14	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	59
Ball, John.....	8	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	60
Wingo, Thomas.....	2	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	61
Blair, William.....	5	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	62
Loyden, Wm.....	9	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	63
Loyden, Thomas.....	12	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	64
Handrick, Henry.....	1	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	65
Handrick, Obadiah.....	5	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	66
Handrick, Daniel.....	4	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	67
Winfrey, Robert.....	3	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	68
Dillen, John.....	7	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	69
Handrick, Hugh.....	10	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	70
Burton, William.....	10	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	71
Meador, Isaac.....	1	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	72
Jackson, Wm. Jn <sup>t</sup> .....	6	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	73
Whitworth, Clairoborne.....	2	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	74
Loyden, Thomas.....	11	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	75
Handrick, Henry.....	7	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	76
Handrick, Obadiah.....	5	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	77
Handrick, Daniel.....	4	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	78
Winfrey, Robert.....	3	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	79
Loyden, Wm.....	12	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	80
Loyden, Thomas.....	5	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	81
Handrick, John.....	10	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	82
Chapman, John.....	8	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	83
Goff, Saml (Carpenter).....	10	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	84
Hughes, John, J.....	7	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	85
Hughes, John, J.....	11	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	86
Hill, Wm.....	9	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	87
Radford, Andrew.....	2	Winfrey, Robert.....	8	Fowkes, Thomas.....	3	Craddock, David.....	88
<b>LIST OF SAM'L SHEWWIN.</b>							
Jones, Batt.....	7	Staw, William.....	6	Jennings, Lucy.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	1
Parham, William.....	5	Pavy, Mary.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	2
Loyden, Wm.....	9	Osborne, William, Jr.....	6	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	3
Loyden, Thomas.....	12	Parham, William.....	2	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	4
Handrick, John.....	5	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	5	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	2	Jennings, Robt.....	5
Handrick, Prudence.....	4	Clark, Lew.....	5	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	2	Jennings, Robt.....	6
Handrick, Obadiah.....	4	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	5	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	2	Jennings, Robt.....	7
Handrick, Daniel.....	4	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	5	Westbrook, J. Henry.....	2	Jennings, Robt.....	8
Wastbrook, Lucy.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	9
Parham, William.....	11	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	10
Parham, William.....	7	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	11
Parham, William.....	12	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	12
Parham, William.....	5	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	13
Parham, William.....	10	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	14
Parham, William.....	8	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	15
Parham, William.....	14	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	16
Parham, William.....	2	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	17
Parham, William.....	1	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	18
Parham, William.....	10	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	19
Parham, William.....	8	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	20
Parham, William.....	10	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	21
Parham, William.....	6	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	22
Parham, William.....	14	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	23
Parham, William.....	12	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	24
Parham, William.....	9	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	25
Parham, William.....	11	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	26
Parham, William.....	7	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	27
Parham, William.....	13	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	28
Parham, William.....	11	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	29
Parham, William.....	15	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	30
Parham, William.....	12	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	31
Parham, William.....	10	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	32
Parham, William.....	8	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	33
Parham, William.....	14	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	34
Parham, William.....	10	Parham, William.....	3	Parham, William.....	3	Jennings, Robt.....	35
Parham							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

13

**AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.**

## **CHARLOTTE COUNTY.**

Spencer, John.	6	10	Muckelroy, John.	2		Cardwell, John.	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).	8	26
Russell, Edward.	5	8	Berry, William.	2	1	Morton, John.	8		Ferguson, Bryant.	11	14
Buchley, Butler.	12		Bryant, Jane.	1		Bowman, Royal.	8	1	Smith, John F.	12	
Mullins, David.	9		M <sup>o</sup> Gehee, Samuel.	4	4	Wood, Joseph.	8	3	Scott, Thomas.	6	42
Morris, John.	8		Gray, Elizabeth.	5		Cardwell, George.	5	10	Vernon, Richard.	2	
Hatchett, John.	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.	9	9	Brown, William.	8	
Foster, James.	5	10	King, Phillip.	10	13	Simmons, John.	7	7	Brown, William.	8	
Canaday, John, Jr.	3	1	Morton, Agnes.	3	21	Nixon, William.	3	2	Brown, George.	7	
Canaday, John, Sen.	6	1	Morton, Jacob.	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.	9	6	Burt, Matthew.	9	13
Hood, William.	2	1	Mullins, Thomas.	7		Dabbs, William.	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.	9	
Ewing, Samuel.	4	1	Venable, James.	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.	12	5	Brown, Burwell.	11	
Russell, James.	6	2	Morton, Josiah.	4	20	Berry, William.	3	1	Belcher, Edm <sup>d</sup> .	6	
Bowman, Robert.	2	1	Epperson, Francis.	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.	2	
Foster, Joshua.	2	1	Russell, William.	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.	2		Bridges, John.	6	

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Bullard, Joel.	4	1	Woodall, Sampson.	9	1	Mann, Turner.	3	—	Terry, George.	10	3
Bullard, George.	4	3	Roberson, Jesse.	10	2	Mann, Millington.	2	—	Clements, Benjamin.	12	—
Burt, Francis.	1	—	Barksdale, Joseph.	5	8	Gausling, John.	1	—	Belcher, Robert.	9	1
Burt, Robert.	1	—	Barksdale, John.	5	5	Johnston, William.	7	12	Elmore, James.	10	—
Brook, Dudley.	1	3	Bunkley, Jesse.	3	5	Burge, Drury.	10	20	Smith, Thomas.	3	—
Collier, Thomas.	9	10	Burnley, Henry.	8	5	Caldwell, Mary.	4	7	Eudalley, Moses.	4	—
Cheatham, Benjamin.	3	2	Clayton, John, Sen.	5	7	Williamson, Cutbirth.	7	6	Eudalley, John.	5	—
Chaffin, Joshua, Sen.	5	—	Clark, Isaac.	4	1	Keesey, John.	4	6	Halley, John.	6	3
Collier, John.	9	11	Clark, Thomas.	6	7	Nunley, Alexander.	4	—	Hendrick, Gustavus.	9	6
Craig, Alexander.	2	—	Clayton, John, Jr.	8	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Sen.	11	28	Bedford, Thomas.	9	49
Collier, Joseph.	6	7	Clark, John, Jr.	3	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Jr.	6	10	Hammock, Lewis.	6	—
Crenshaw, Charles.	3	6	Clark, Francis.	8	1	Fuqua, Samuel.	7	21	Bedford, Thomas, Jr.	3	9
Collins, Richard.	8	1	Davenport, William.	7	5	Fuqua, John.	4	5	Friend, Joseph.	6	12
Cooke, Chasteen.	18	18	Davenport, Richard.	7	6	Maller, George.	7	—	Vaugh, Abraham.	12	3
Clay, Henry.	18	21	Evans, Griffith.	5	—	Rading, George.	7	—	Cammel, William.	2	—
Dunning, Thomas.	1	—	Ford, Culverain.	8	11	Mayhew, Samuel.	4	—	Tarpley, James.	10	2
Gill, Michael.	5	—	Harvey, Thomas, Sen.	7	7	Hunt, James.	3	20	Lee, William.	6	—
Green, Henry.	5	—	Harvey, Thomas, Jr (son of Jno.)	4	—	Booker, Richard.	9	30	Lee, John.	10	5
Goare, Catharine.	3	4	Howard, John.	7	—	Coles, Walter (Est <sup>t</sup> & over-seers).	10	43	Arnold, James.	9	—
Hatchett, Thomas.	6	2	Hunter, John.	6	—	Phelps, John.	9	8	Hundley, George.	5	—
Hamblen, Mack.	8	—	Harvey, William (G. C.).	4	5	Brewer, William.	10	2	Shorter, James.	6	—
Hamlet, James.	8	7	Harvey, Charles.	9	2	Barnes, Henry.	10	6	Pettus, Thomas.	5	2
Johnston, Sias.	8	—	Jenings, Robert.	6	29	Oliver, Joseph.	4	14	Gilliam, James.	12	13
Lain, James.	8	—	Knady, Eleanor.	3	—	Oliver, Thomas.	5	13	Bedford, Robert.	1	7
Lain, Elizabeth.	3	—	Rowton, William.	10	—	Fletcher, James.	8	—	Chaffin, Thomas.	8	1
Loggins, James.	9	—	Moore, Samuel.	5	—	Womanck, William.	2	10	Pettus, John.	10	10
Mullins, John.	8	—	Overton, Mildred.	4	11	Eans, Henry.	7	5	Shelton, Josiah.	9	1
Mullins, Mary.	4	—	Parsons, Thomas.	5	2	Totty, William.	6	—	Mullins, James.	7	—
Mossy, Jacob.	11	—	Parsons, William.	3	—	Franklin, Peter.	5	—	Sullivan, John, Jr.	3	—
Mullins, William.	10	—	Paulett, Thomas.	12	5	Lowe, Jesse.	3	—	Chaffin, Joshua, Jr.	5	—
Martin, Henry.	3	2	Rowten, William, Sen.	5	5	McCraw, Stephen.	6	—	Chaffin, Joseph.	3	1
Matthews, William.	3	—	Rowten, William, Jr.	3	1	Dudgeon, William.	7	—	Breedlove, Robert.	3	6
May, Abner.	5	7	Ross, Peter.	3	—	Dudgeon, John.	5	—	Lee, Joseph.	7	3
May, John.	8	—	Spencer, Eleanor.	8	—	Tomkies, Francis (& over-seer).	5	27	Taylor, John.	7	—
May, Alice.	6	—	Seawell, Thomas.	9	1	Hubard, William.	5	20	Chaffin, Mary.	8	—
Malone, Mary.	6	—	Wallace, Andrew.	7	5	Edmunds, Thomas.	4	30	Townes, Joel.	5	7
May, Precilla.	4	6	Watson, Douglas.	9	13	Smith, John, Jr.	6	2	Carter, John.	6	—
McIntosh, Mrs.	6	13	Wilson, Mary.	7	—	Manns, Page & Ezekiel.	8	15	Read, Jonathan.	4	25
Northcutt, William.	8	—	Wheeler, John.	9	—	Turner, Edmund.	6	—	Colvert, Nelson.	3	9
Osborne, Claiborne.	2	—	Weatherford, John.	5	—	Barnes, Henry, Jr.	2	—	Bedford, Stephen.	4	7
Perrin, Josephus.	10	8	Wood, William.	7	—	Bell, Daniel.	3	1	Crews, Richard.	8	2
Perrin, George.	7	5	Wood, Richard.	5	—	Turner, John.	10	3	Lambert, Hugh.	4	—
Roberts, William.	6	—	Tackett, Francis.	12	—	Spencer, Ahimaz.	2	—	McKenny, William.	6	—
Roberts, Francis.	9	—	Wilson, John.	10	20	Skates, William.	7	—	Kirk, William.	3	3
Redman, Thomas.	10	—	McKenny, Charles.	7	8	Maddox, Wilson.	7	—	Inge, James.	5	—
Redd, John.	3	9	Cardwell, John.	6	—	Maddox, Dan.	4	—	Williams, William.	6	—
Redd, George.	5	12	Glazebrook, Julius.	8	—	Singleton, William.	4	—	Goare, John.	3	—
Randolphs, John (Estate).	4	45	Vernon, Ebenezer.	5	—	Ward, John.	2	10	Middleton, James.	4	3
Rawlins, John.	5	1	Sadler, Thomas.	7	—	Ward, Richard.	2	10	Lambert, Leroy.	1	—
Smeit, Robert.	13	5	Pugh, Willoughby.	11	—	Cage, Benjamin.	8	—	Dickerson, Jean.	5	1
Skelton, William.	6	—	Gaines, Richard, Sen.	10	20	Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seer).	4	9	Bouldin, James.	7	15
Standish, John.	3	—	Timberlake, William.	8	13	Bottom, William (& over-seer).	6	3	Middleton, John.	3	3
Sullivan, Owen.	4	2	Payne, Thomas.	8	11	Rawlings, Peter.	7	13	Farmer, Stephen.	5	7
Sullivan, Pleasant.	1	1	Reynolds, William.	6	2	Badget, Edmund.	2	—	Crews, William.	5	—
Worsham, Robert.	8	—	Hannah, Andrew.	6	6	Turner, Edmund.	10	8	Worthy, Thomas.	8	7
Williams, Thomas.	10	7	Henry, Jane.	6	5	Hughes, John.	10	8	Goare, Isaac.	8	2
Worthy, Martin.	6	—	Brent, Margaret.	10	11	Smith, Valentine.	8	2	Daniel, John.	8	16
Williams, Redman.	1	—	Gaines, Richard, Jr.	6	8	Smith, Rachel.	5	—	Mullins, James.	8	—
Pearson, Sherwood.	7	8	Cook, Benjamin.	6	—	Dickerson, John.	5	7	Luster, John.	6	—
Abernathia, James.	7	2	Jones, Publius.	6	—	Owen, Jessie.	3	1	Prewitt, Joseph.	5	—
Adkins, Ann.	4	3	Sublett, William.	6	—	Hughs, William.	4	1	Cheatham, Bernard.	4	—
Bryant, Robert.	4	—	Ayres, Edward.	7	1	Ward, Joseph.	5	2	Reynolds, Joseph.	8	1
Butlar, George.	7	—	George, William.	10	3	Ward, Seth.	3	13	Beasley, William.	4	1
Brown, Russell.	8	10	Barksdale, Dudley.	9	8	Hines, Caleb.	9	1	Morton, George.	11	—
Baker, Martin.	9	10	Nelson, John.	5	1	Jenkins, David.	8	—	Morton, Little Joe.	5	20
Brown, James.	3	—	Cheatham, Epps.	8	4	Wood, John, Sen.	7	—	Nash, William.	8	1
Clark, Samuel.	7	17	Greenwood, William.	12	1	Franklin, Robert.	3	7	Overton, Judith.	6	—
Coleson, David.	4	—	Sladen, Arthur.	7	1	Saddler, Edward.	8	—	Lawson, Nathan.	5	—
Cunningham, James.	9	—	Jordan, Matthew.	6	5	Taquet, Francis.	10	2	Lawson, George.	6	—
Cardwell, Susanna.	3	5	Kay, Henry.	9	—	Marshall, William.	6	2	Traynum, William.	8	—
Epperson, Thomas.	2	7	Hazlewood, William.	9	—	Copeland, John.	3	4	Cardwell, Frances.	4	2
Epperson, Francis.	2	5	Pattillo, George.	11	6	Richardson, John.	8	—	Carrington, Paul.	4	62
Epperson, William.	10	8	Rodgers, Thomas.	4	7	Scott, Samuel.	8	—	Whites, Thomas.	5	6
Griffith, William.	6	2	Smith, William.	7	—	Davis, Temple.	2	5	Pollard, Thomas.	4	—
Garrett, James.	11	7	Thomas, John.	9	13	Davis, William.	2	5	Watkins, Joel.	4	26
Harris, John.	9	—	Smith, Robert.	9	13	Fore, Peter.	11	—	White, James.	7	—
Huntsman, Jacob.	5	2	Miller, Smith.	2	1	Balding, Caled.	6	4	Downey, James.	8	—
Huntsman, John.	5	1	Cridlington, Henry.	6	1	Bunkley, Milled.	2	9	Adams, James.	9	4
Handcock, Anthony.	9	9	Rawlins, Peter.	7	10	Fore, John.	5	4	Hailey, James.	8	2
Huntsman, Adam.	9	6	Armstead, William.	8	21	Fore, George.	3	—	Mitchell, Richard.	4	—
Jackson, John.	3	—	Harroway, Charles.	13	2	Farrow, Charles.	3	1	Randolphs, John (Estate).	2	37
Jackson, Thomas.	5	—	Madison, Henry.	11	10	Sublett, Benjamin.	9	2	Pugh, Samuel.	5	—
Parsons, Samuel.	3	2	Morris, Joshua.	4	4	Townslin, John.	12	1	Buitar, John.	4	—
Ramey, John.	6	—	Brewer, Phillip.	7	3	Hines, Henry.	7	1	Lunderman, Samuel.	4	—
Robertson, James.	1	—	Jude, George.	6	15	Ferguson, Thomas.	8	3	Love, James.	4	3
Rice, William.	5	3	Brewer, Sackville.	11	14	Marshall, Benjamin.	4	1	Love, John.	6	4
Ruffin, Edward (P. George).	41	—	North, Thomas.	9	16	Palmer, Luke.	5	8	Clayton, Charles.	8	2
Randolph, Bettye (Wil-Hamburg).	42	—	Young, Samuel.	10	—	Hendrick, John.	4	4	Ward, William.	7	11
Smith, Joseph, Sen.	8	—	Barksdale, Clayborne.	1	3	Holland, Moses.	6	—	Butridge, Henry.	6	—
Smith, Joseph, Jr.	5	—	Jones, John.	9	18	Cheatham, Joel.	7	6	Worthy, Richard.	6	—
Smith, Thomas.	4	5	Jones, Wood.	10	4	Smith, William.	1	4	Toombs, William.	6	—
Sims, Agnes.	5	—	Holland, Moses.	6	—	Hollard, Hendrick.	4	4	Owen, Thomas.	3	—
Samson, Frances.	5	1	Cheatham, Joel.	7	6	Pollett, John.	1	2	Hart, Caleb.	6	4
Samson, William.	6	3	Smith, William.	4	1	Price, William.	9	30	Williams, Robert.	7	—
Smith, George (P. E.).	2	5	Hundley, Charles.	7	4	Whorley, Joseph.	9	—	Hundley, Anthony.	11	5
Scott, Thomas.	5	1	Farmer, Joel.	4	4	Price, Daniel.	3	6	Dean, Richard.	2	4
Vernon, Thomas.	5	1	Scott, Francis.	6	18	Harvey, John.	5	9	Herndon, Jacob.	2	4
White, Matthew.	3	12	Pugh, Thomas.	6	—	Leghorn, Thomas.	5	14	Lesslie, George.	8	3
White, Daniel.	2	4	Barten, James.	2	—	Johnston, The Reverend Thomas.	11	20	Clayton, Britton.	6	6
White, William.	5	7	Holt, Joseph.	7	28	Hailey, Ambrose.	2	3	Beasley, John.	8	5
Wilson, Joseph.	4	3	Allen, James.	6	—						
Williams, Hubard.	4	7	Greenhill, Paschal.	2	26						

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary.....	4		Nixon, John.....	6		Ashworth, Harrison.....	3		Blanks, John.....	5	
Firth, Samuel.....	4		Nevill, George.....	1		Bouldin, Thomas.....	5	3	Callicot, James.....	1	5
Morton, William.....	11	20	Almond, Elisha.....	3		Word, Peter.....	1		Finch, Adam.....	8	19
Sexton, Agnes.....	2		Bouldin, Richard.....	7	14	Jackson, William.....	2		Farley, Mary.....	7	12
Wilson, Daniel.....	2		Bouldin, Wood.....	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.....	2		Griffin, Richard.....	10	
Williams, Robert, Sen.....	3		Clark, William.....	1	1	Moore, John.....	10		Hord, Thomas.....	11	19
Williams, Jonathan.....	9	1	Carter, George.....	5	1	Thompson, John.....	8		Holloway, George.....	7	3
Read, Thomas.....	4	35	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Hughes, Thomas.....	3		Hamblin, Peter.....	9	
Spencer, Thomas, Jr.....	3	8	Greenhill, William.....	14		Hughes, Joseph.....	5		Herndon, Joseph.....	10	13
Watkins, John.....	4	17	Holt, William.....	10	3	Rawlins, William.....	4	5	Hudson, Agnes.....	4	
Watkins, Benjamin.....	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr.....	6	4	Callicot, William.....	7	4	Hamblin, Mary.....	2	
Mitchell, John.....	8	13	Harris, John.....	7		Callicot, Beverly.....	8	1	Holland, James.....	8	
Foster, Josian, Senr.....	9	3	Jackson, Lewis.....	12	11	Bibb, John.....	9	16	Haskins, Thomas.....	10	22
Foster, John.....	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, Jr.....	3	1	Sibley, Robert.....	6		Hudson, Daniel.....	10	4
Foster, Francis.....	5	2	Jones, Cadwallader.....	7	4	Elam, William.....	7	11	Herbert, John.....	8	2
Handkins, John.....	8	1	Jones, Lewelling.....	6	28	Elam, Edward.....	9	1	Lucas, John.....	6	
Page, Richard.....	4		Johnston, Samuel.....	5	4	Northcut, Nathaniel.....	5		Moseley, George, Senr.....	3	
Allardson, John.....	3		Johnston, James (Son of "Wm").....	6	2	Barnes, James.....	13	6	Moseley, George, Jr.....	3	
Childrey, Benjamin.....	10		Jeter, William.....	7	1	Brizendine, William.....	11	1	Monday, Isaac.....	11	
Legrand, William.....	10		Kennedy, William.....	4	3	Watkins, William.....	1	5	Moseley, Edward, Jr.....	5	7
Foster, Thomas.....	6	4	Moore, John.....	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr.....	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Senr.....	7	30
Foster, Josiah, Jr.....	6		Read, Mary, Senr.....	1		Chisolm, William.....	10	12	Mimms, Thomas.....	10	
Tankersley, John.....	3	8	Read, Edmund.....	1	26	Watkins, James.....	4	11	Newton, Giles.....	6	
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.....	4	19	Petty, John.....	1	24	Malcolm, James.....	7		Roberson, Harry.....	8	21
Spencer, Mary.....	5		Sullivan, John, Senr.....	7	5	Newcomb, John.....	8		Ryon, William.....	6	1
Read, Mary.....	4	35	Sullivan, James.....	9	8	Toombs, Emanuel.....	4		Staples, William.....	9	2
Foster, William.....	6	9	Sutton, Robert.....	5	6	Harrison, Moses.....	9	4	Sansom, William.....	8	
Foster, George.....	1	18	Thorp, William.....	3	2	Owen, James.....	8		Toombs, William.....	4	
Haney, John.....	7		Thorp, James.....	1		Davis, James.....	8	5	Vaughan, William.....	3	
Hartlee, Peter.....	6	1	Thorp, Theodo.....	5		Almond, Edward.....	5	6	Webb, Thomas.....	7	1
White, Sarah.....	5		Jameson, William.....	6	31	Almond, John.....	4	3	Wilmott, Joseph.....	5	
Buckner, Mary.....	3		Prewitt, Joseph.....	5	4	Goode, Mack.....	8	13	Wilmott, Thomas.....	2	3
Johnston, Reuben.....	7	5	Sullivan, Memoah.....	8		Ail, Mary.....	3		Wilmott, George.....	1	
Watkins, William.....	6	16	Marable, Christopher.....	7		Adkins, John.....	10		Whitlow, Darby.....	6	
Breedlove, John.....	8		London, Isaiah.....	6		Adlin, Muke.....	10		Zachery, John.....	7	1
Breedlove, Benjamin.....	10	6	Morton, Quinn.....	6	7	Bacon, Langston.....	9	11	Bibb, Richard.....	7	11
Comer, Samuel.....	2	8	Hight, John.....	4	4	Bardin, William.....	10		Bond, Phillip.....	6	
Whitlock, Charles.....	7	3	Fuqua, John.....	7	5	Blanks, Thomas.....	5		Cunningham, John.....	6	2
Hines, James.....	6	5	Pritchett, Nicholas.....	3		Burton, Thomas.....	7	1	Marable, Mathew.....	14	42
Toombs, Gabriel.....	3	3	Griffin, William.....	4		Burton, James.....	3				
Williamson, John.....	6		Osborne, Reps.....	10	11	Barnes, Francis.....	11	8			
Page, Nathaniel.....	6		Ashworth, Samuel.....	10	4	Bailey, Roger Cock.....	6	4			
White, Alexander.....	1		Osborne, John.....	7							

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann.....	5		Bond, Wright.....	3	1	Cary, Archibald.....	19	189	Farmer, James.....	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus.....	7	8	Brown, Clement.....	13	3	In Cumberland.....	5	41	Ford, John.....	6	25
Armistead, Francis.....	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse.....	6		In Buckingham.....	11	2	Francis, John.....	8	4
Armistead, John.....	9		Burton, William.....	3		Cavey, Shadrack.....	4		Findley, David.....	1	
Armistead, William.....	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.....	6	2	Chalton, John.....	7		Fretwell, William.....	3	9
Austin, James.....	7		Barker, Charles.....	5	5	Chalton, Abraham.....	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas.....	5	
Alderson, Richard.....	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah.....	1		Colquet, John.....	7	3	Fretwell, James.....	4	3
Alderson, John.....	5		Brown, Robert.....	9	10	Calland, Joseph.....	2	19	Fretwell, Richard.....	8	5
Alderson, Robert (of Hanr).....	11	8	Burton, John.....	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas.....	10	1	Farmer, John.....	4	
Alderson, Robert, junr.....	9		Burton, Allen.....	4	11	Cook, Anderson.....	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.....	7	4
Adams, Thomas.....	9		Burton, William Allen.....	2	5	Cobb, Sarah.....	1	7	Glover, Phinehas.....	3	18
Anderson, William.....	9	4	Beacham, Isaac.....	7	5	Cook, Stephen.....	2	8	Glover, Samuel.....	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda.....	5		Bowles, Hannah.....	7	1	Coleman, William.....	5	13	Gilliam, James.....	9	9
Allen, Archer.....	7		Beck, Judith.....	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth.....	4		Gilliam, Catharine.....	3	6
Arnold, Moses.....	9	8	Baskerville, John.....	8	13	Cox, Francis.....	8	2	Glover, Robert.....	6	2
Amos, William.....	8		Baskerville, George.....	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah.....	2		Gentry, Simon.....	2	
Allen, William, senr.....	2	4	Brown, Robert (Meed).....	8		Davidson, Charles.....	2		Gordon, Solomon.....	7	5
Allen, Benjamin.....	7		Bond, William.....	4	2	Douglass, James.....	5	4	Gaines, Bernard.....	5	14
Anderson, Jesse.....	5		Burton, John.....	3	3	Daniel, Abraham.....	11	21	Guttery, Thomas.....	2	2
Allen, Daniel.....	11	15	Bolling, Archibald.....	6	33	Douglass, Robert.....	3	9	Guttery, Alexander.....	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr.....	4		Blanton, James.....	5	1	Dowdy, William.....	11		Guttery, Henry.....	3	6
Allen, Martha.....	1	11	Bowker, Byrd.....	5	15	Dowdy, James.....	1		Guttery, William.....	4	
Armstrong, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Brown, Frederick.....	5		Duncomb, John.....	9		Guttery, Bernard.....	10	2
Angela, William.....	10	8	Brown, John (Camp).....	4		Dean, Richard.....	7		Glen, James Coleman.....	3	
Angela, Bartlett.....	9	6	Butler, John.....	5	1	Daniel, William.....	12	10	Glen, James.....	9	5
Anderson, Thomas.....	4		Brown, James.....	8		Davenport, Henry.....	9	3	Glen, William.....	3	
Anderson, James.....	5		Carrington, Nathaniel.....	4	16	Davenport, David.....	8	12	Glen, Nathan.....	6	21
Anderson, Charles.....	1	12	Creary, John.....	10		Davenport, William.....	8		Hudgens, Drury.....	9	1
Anderson, William.....	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine.....	4	2	Doss, James.....	7	3	Harris, Richard.....	4	
Allen, Charles.....	5	5	Carrington, George.....	9	34	Doss, Joshua.....	7	1	Harrison, Carter H.....	20	136
Allen, Benjamin.....	5	5	Carrington, Joseph.....	9	35	Daniel, John.....	2	18	Hughes, Simon.....	6	3
Anderson, John.....	6		Craine, John.....	9		Degraffenreid, Sarah.....	4	2	Haskins, Creed.....	9	15
Allen, Richard.....	11	7	Carter, Isham.....	6	2	Donaho, James.....	1		Hatcher, Drury.....	7	7
Adams, James.....	3		Carter, Jacob.....	5		Davies, Caleb.....	8		Hobson, Caleb.....	7	6
Bryant, Isaac.....	5	13	Carter, Thomas.....	10	7	Dillon, William.....	4		Hobson, Joanna.....	4	17
Bolling, Thomas.....	4		Chapman, John.....	8		Edwards, Andrew.....	5		Hatcher, Frederick.....	10	12
Bailey, James.....	4		Carrington, George, junr.....	5	34	Edwards, William.....	7		Hobson, John.....	4	8
Bogby, William.....	5		Colquet, Hezekiah.....	4	10	Eppes, Francis.....	55		Hatcher, John.....	3	5
Brown, Armistead.....	4		Carter, David.....	6	2	Ellyson, Gerrard.....	3	6	Hill, William C.....	4	20
Brown, John.....	6		Conan, Jacob.....	5		Edwards, Flemstead.....	1		Hubbard, Joseph.....	8	
Boatwright, Daniel.....	13	5	Carter, Thomas.....	10	7	Edwards, William.....	7	5	Hudgens, James.....	8	6
Boatwright, James.....	10		Chapman, John.....	8		Elliot, Richard.....	6		Hudson, William.....	10	1
Baskerville, Richard.....	9	12	Cook, William.....	9	23	Furlong, Robert.....	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.....	5	19
Boatwright, Willard.....	5		Cobb, John.....	5	40	Ferguson, William.....	6	10	Hobson, John (est.).....	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher.....	6		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye.....	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas.....	8		Hobson, Sarah.....	4	10
Baughn, Tucker.....	12	3	Coleman, Patience.....	5	13	Faris, Benjamin.....	10		Hobson, William, junr.....	6	6
Bartee, Thomas.....	7	4	Coleman, Daniel.....	1		Flippen, Francis.....	9	4	Hubbard, Joseph.....	7	
Booker, Richard.....	3	16	Cuisack, Robert.....	3		Flippen, Philip.....	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway.....	1	2
Ballou, Charles.....	5	13	Clements, Edward.....	6	3	Flippen, Jacob.....	1	1	Holland, Thomas.....	9	5
Ballou, Thomas.....	3	3	Creedle, John.....	5	4	Flippen, John.....	12	11	Holloway, Billy.....	3	
Ballou, William.....	2	2	Coleman, Thomas.....	3	4	Flippen, Martha.....	1	6	Holloway, Samuel.....	13	4
Bowles, John.....	4		Coleman, Elizabeth.....	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr.....	2	16	Hunnibus, Henry.....	4	
Bowles, Benjamin.....	3		Carter, Theoderick.....	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.....	10	7	Hubbard, Moses.....	9	1
Bradley, John.....	3	14	Carter, William.....	3	4	Frazier, William.....	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth.....	14	27
Bradley, William.....	5	2	Clapton, Robert.....	1	9	Folks, John.....	5	3	Hammondier, Sally.....	4	
Brown, William.....	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas.....	8		Flippen, Robert.....	2	3	Hudgens, James.....	11	4

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Harrison, Precilla.	6	36	Minton, William.	6	7	Russell, William.	7	3	Tapscott, Henry.	7	6
Harrison, Cary.	1	12	Moore, John.	10	.....	Robertson, John.	4	3	Thompson, Bartlett.	14	25
Hix, John.	7	.....	McCormick, Hugh.	7	.....	Robertson, David.	8	.....	Thompson, Benajah.	6	13
Hendrick, William.	1	.....	Maddox, William.	11	8	Richardson, Robert.	2	.....	Thomas, Job.	10	15
Hill, — (est.).	13	.....	Meader, Jesse.	9	5	Randolph, Thomas.	6	31	Thomas, Phinehas.	5	3
Harman, Henry.	1	.....	Montague, John.	5	4	In Goochland.	4	6	Trent, Alexander.	24	123
Hill, Dennet.	4	1	Milton, John.	4	1	In Powhatan.	3	20	Trent, Peterfield.	9	22
Hill, John.	10	.....	Merryman, John.	3	17	In Chesterfield.	7	.....	Taylor, Peter.	1	3
Hendrick, Zachariah.	12	10	Martin, Henry.	11	1	In Cumberland.	5	3	Turner, John.	6	27
Hendrick, Obadiah.	4	3	Melton, Samuel.	9	.....	Richardson, William.	4	2	Thompson, Josiah.	8	32
Hall, Thomas.	2	1	Melton, Nathan.	7	.....	Richardson, John.	5	3	Tucker, St George.	5	32
Hughes, Powell.	8	9	Moon, Stephen.	5	.....	Richardson, Isham.	9	12	Trent, Peter Field.	4	18
Hughes, Stephen.	6	2	Minter, John.	7	.....	Randolph, David M.	4	21	Vauter, Samuel.	10	4
Holeman, John.	10	3	Meggs, Joel.	4	3	Randolph, Richard, jun.	1	22	Venable, Elizabeth.	3	8
Holeman, John, jun.	1	.....	Mason, William.	5	.....	Scrubbs, William.	5	16	Walton, Edward.	9	20
Holland, James.	6	2	Macon, Henry.	7	83	Scrubbs, William.	7	2	Woodson, Charles.	3	5
Holland, Meader.	1	.....	McCrae, Christopher.	11	16	Spears, William.	8	10	Woodson, Drury.	5	16
Johnson, Daniel.	5	11	Macon, William Hartwell.	2	18	Smith, Robert.	5	.....	Woodson, Jesse.	4	16
Jennings, John.	5	.....	Moore, Thomas.	7	.....	Scrubbs, Tabitha.	7	15	Woodson, Joseph.	7	30
Johnson, David.	2	.....	Martin, Benjamin.	8	.....	Southall, John.	5	.....	Woodson, John.	6	13
James, Richard.	13	35	McGlapon, James.	5	.....	Sandy, Vincent.	2	.....	Walton, Robert.	2	11
Johnson, Obadiah.	1	.....	McCann, John.	5	.....	Scrubbs, Thomas.	5	.....	Walton, Martha.	4	2
Jones, Judith.	9	8	Meo, John.	3	2	Sanderson, William.	6	5	Winnifred, Margaret.	12	4
Johnson, Isaac.	6	4	Micheaux, Joseph.	11	20	Scrubbs, Edward.	10	.....	Winfrey, Charles.	8	4
Johnson, Mary.	3	2	Miles, William.	3	1	Sanderson, John.	9	8	Walton, George.	6	.....
Johnson, Job.	7	4	Meadors, John.	12	11	Scrubbs, Drury.	8	8	Weatherford, Joseph.	3	7
Jones, Harrison, senr.	2	7	Newton, John.	9	1	Scrubbs, Mary.	3	11	Winnifred, John.	1	10
Jones, John.	7	29	Norris, Thomas.	6	9	Stone, Prudence.	4	10	Womack, William.	6	.....
Jones, Harrison, jun.	2	5	Nash, Thomas.	3	13	Sims, John.	6	3	Walker, John.	6	.....
Jones, John, jun.	2	.....	Noel, John.	5	7	Sims, Catherine.	6	4	Wainford, David.	2	2
Jenkins, John.	2	.....	Noel, Robert.	6	6	Sims, Benjamin.	6	4	Winfrey, William.	6	.....
Johns, Jefferson.	8	17	Nelson, Mary.	5	11	Slaughter, John.	10	10	Wilson, Benjamin.	14	26
Jenkins, Joseph.	9	3	Oakley, Erasmus.	4	.....	Skilpwith, Henry.	6	96	Wilson, Benjamin, jun.	2	4
Johns, Thomas, senr.	4	20	Orange, Joshua.	4	4	Smith, Robert.	9	7	Weatherford, Richard.	9	2
Johns, Thomas.	7	6	Orange, Lewis.	4	4	Smith, Betty.	3	9	Woodson, Stephen.	6	22
Keeble, Walter.	6	2	Page, James.	10	.....	Smith, Mary.	7	11	Wilson, Richard.	6	4
Keeble, Dorothy.	2	1	Palmore, William.	7	.....	Shepherd, William.	11	10	Woodson, John.	5	10
Keville, Thomas.	5	.....	Price, Joseph.	8	21	Sandifer, Abraham.	7	24	Woodson, Massinello.	6	8
Keeling, George.	9	40	Parker, Jeremiah.	2	2	Scrubbs, Littleberry.	2	1	Woodfin, George.	5	3
Keeble, Humphry.	1	31	Prince, John.	6	.....	Seay, John, senr.	8	.....	Wright, Seymore.	2	7
Lawless, William.	5	.....	Philips, James.	5	2	Stinson, Joseph.	9	1	Walker, Warren.	5	39
Ligon, William.	9	.....	Pollard, Isaac.	5	11	Starkey, Joseph.	6	1	Woodson, Anderson.	4	3
Loyal, Bathsheba.	2	1	Pierce, Edmund.	6	5	Sharp, Betty.	4	.....	Woodson, John (D. W.).	6	13
Langhorne, John.	7	32	Price, John.	3	4	Sharp, Joseph.	8	.....	Walker, William.	1	17
Langhorne, Maurice.	9	47	Price, Mary.	4	7	Shepherd, William.	11	10	Womack, Nathan.	1	8
Lorton, Robert.	5	8	Robinson, James.	3	.....	Sandifer, Abram.	9	17	Wright, Griffin.	4	9
Lee, John.	12	9	Rowland, Ann.	2	4	Scott, Seymour.	9	12	Williams, Jane.	6	.....
Lee, Charles.	4	10	Robinson, Samuel.	8	.....	Swann, Thomas Thompson.	4	12	Williams, Matthias.	5	10
Lee, William.	8	5	Richardson, Richard.	4	8	Scrubbs, Edward, junr.	4	3	Woodson, John (Pit.)	9	10
Lee, Joseph.	8	10	Robinson, Joseph, junr.	7	1	Taylor, Joseph.	6	4	Woodson, Miller.	10	22
Lee, Richard.	2	7	Robinson, John.	4	2	Taylor, Richard.	3	.....	Williams, Samuel.	6	11
Moore, Joseph.	8	1	Robinson, Hezekiah.	6	12	Turpin, William.	4	27	Williams, Roger.	11	7
Mosby, Nicholas.	11	6	Robinson, Field, junr.	6	2	Taylor, Samuel, junr.	8	4	Wright, George.	4	9
Martin, Orson.	8	4	Robinson, Josiah.	4	10	Thomas, James.	10	4	Webber, Richard.	5	11
Mayo, Joseph.	7	39	Robinson, Edward.	2	1	Taylor, Samuel.	7	8	Webber, Philip.	8	31
Murry, John.	8	8	Robinson, Stephen.	5	3	Thomas, Jesse, junr.	3	.....	Womack, William, jr.	5	.....
Montague, Thomas.	4	1	Robertson, Jeffrey.	6	8	Thompson, Nell.	4	7	Woodson, Joseph.	6	16
Montague, Peter.	2	2	Richardson, Martin.	7	10	Taylor, Elizabeth.	8	.....			

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.					
Ramsay, William.	10	20	Short, John.	6	1	Donaldson, William.	9	.....
Lawrason, James.	8	.....	Price, Oliver.	8	1	Harding, Hall.	7	1
Watson, Josiah.	12	9	Anderson, William.	2	.....	Avery, John.	3	.....
Evans, John.	4	.....	Hartshorne, William.	10	2	Talbott, Henry.	5	2
Lyles, William.	8	14	Skidmore, Edward.	2	.....	Bolling, Martha.	4	15
Shreve, Benjamin.	11	.....	Hay, Robert.	6	1	Reedy, William.	3	.....
Ramsay, Edward.	7	6	Hannah, Alex.	3	.....	Gabbard, John.	4	.....
Hensinger, Frederick.	3	.....	Wilson, Joseph.	7	7	Fronc, James.	4	.....
Taylor, Jesse.	13	7	Adam, Robert.	7	15	Reed, Thomas.	6	.....
Allison, Robert.	5	9	Simms, Charles.	7	8	Doyle, Conrad.	6	1
Allison, & Ramsay.	3	1	Bolling, William.	9	6	Gord, Thomas.	6	49
Lyle, Robert.	3	2	Gretter, John.	1	.....	Golatt, John.	1	2
Hughes, Aaron.	9	.....	Ward, William.	8	2	Graham, John.	4	1
Zimmerman, Lewis.	2	1	Hannah, Nicholas.	4	.....	Bright, Windle.	3	1
Williams, John.	6	.....	Moxley, Thomas.	7	6	Grynes, William.	7	6
Hess, Jacob.	3	1	Weston, Lewis.	7	3	Humphreys, Thomas.	4	15
Merry, Philip.	2	1	Cook, Joel.	9	2	Conway, Richard.	9	2
Zimmerman, Tobias.	6	.....	Bromley, William.	3	.....	Gretter, Michael.	9	2
Chapman, Geo.	6	21	Gretter, John.	5	3	Adam, James.	2	2
Fitzgerald, John.	5	12	Curtis, Charles.	7	.....	Graham, Thomas.	5	.....
McKnight, William.	3	1	McIver, Colin.	1	.....	Marr, Charles.	4	.....
Keith, James.	8	8	Hebburn, William.	4	4	Merchant, John.	4	1
Hendricks, James.	4	4	Wise, Peter.	6	.....	Hays, Andrew.	3	2
Hendricks, John.	3	6	Ryan, Michael.	6	.....	Spirling, Jero.	11	3
Hooe, Rob. P.	3	14	Cox, Jacob.	8	2	Read, James.	3	.....
Broders, Joseph.	3	.....	Ovenbread, William.	3	.....	Salmon, George.	2	.....
Massey, John.	7	.....	Blunt, Washer.	3	.....	Vanpelt, Benjamin.	6	.....
Lynn, Adam.	10	3	Yoest, John.	4	.....	Munday, Elizabeth.	2	3
Zenever, Lewis.	2	1	Herbert, William.	5	6	Jones, Charles.	4	8
Craig, Charles.	10	.....	Hooe, Lawrence.	5	2	Alexander, Charles.	5	16
Ray, Thomas.	7	1	Webster, Philip.	3	1	Talbott, Osborn.	4	.....
Rollings, John.	4	.....	Longdon, Ralph.	4	3	Burch, Joseph.	8	.....
Rollings, Winifred.	4	.....	Borts, Jacob.	4	1	Jaco, William.	5	.....
Harden, Anastasia.	3	7	Blunt, Washer.	5	1	Scott, John.	8	.....
Duncan, George.	4	4	Yoest, John.	10	.....	payne, Annanias.	12	.....
Hunter, William, Jun.	2	3	Muir, Robert.	1	.....	Scott, Zacha.	3	.....
Harper, John.	5	1	Holiday, James.	6	1	Scott, William.	3	.....
Machey, John.	1	.....	Smith, John.	4	.....	Ball, Moses, Junr.	7	1
Skidmore, Melinda.	2	.....	Evans, Whithorn.	4	.....	Thrift, Jere.	8	.....

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

17

## FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.</b>											
pendall, Thomas.....	11		Minor, Ann.....	4	11	Gunnell, Henry.....	5	19	Dorsey, John Samuel.....	9	
Harding, Moses.....	7		Owens, John.....	8	1	Edmond, John.....	7		Freeman, Richard.....	4	
Hoskins, John.....	5		piper, William.....	2		Gunnell, Thomas.....	10	10	Freeman, William.....	3	
Johnson, Lancelot.....	6	2	payne, Jacob.....	7		Hunter, Elizabeth.....	3	14	Frazier, John.....	5	
Johnson, John.....	7		Robertson, James.....	11		Crump, Turner.....	10	1	Ferrell, Hezekiah.....	7	
Ballenger, Joseph.....	3		Richards, Calib.....	7		Hally, Richard.....	6	2	Ferrell, James.....	3	
McLean, Samuel.....	2		Robertson, John.....	6		<b>LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.</b>			Gregby, Sarah.....	3	
Robinson, Joseph.....	6	2	Rucksby, Edward.....	6	1	Jefferson, Jeremiah.....	9		Grace, Patrick.....	2	
Hunter, William.....	5	7	Sand, James.....	6	4	Senior, John.....	8		Gloster, James.....	5	
Hunter, Alex.....	2		Shortridge, John.....	5		Johnson, Samuel.....	7		Gordon, Sarah.....	7	
Copper, Cyrus.....	4	2	Swain, Archibald.....	5		Richard, James.....	7	3	Hopkins, Richard.....	7	
Arell, Samuel.....	4	1	Scott, Sebet.....	6		Frazier, William.....	2	2	Hagon, John.....	7	
Arell, Richard.....	4	6	Sutton, John.....	8	3	Boswell, William.....	3		Hill, Bennett.....	8	
Sanford, John.....	5	3	Simpson, Joseph.....	11		Smith, Joseph.....	3		Hill, Walter.....	3	
Winterberry, John.....	5	1	Swink, William.....	9		Smith, George.....	14		Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	
Slimer, Christopher.....	10		Scott, William.....	1	11	Summers, Francis.....	4		Hally, Nathaniel.....	7	10
Smith, James.....	3		Simpson, James.....	4	1	Ratcliff, John.....	4	7	Hagon, Henry.....	3	1
Orr, Elizabeth.....	2		Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	10	2	Potter, Edward.....	9		Javins, Joseph.....	6	
Stewart, Doct D.....	3	1	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	3	Cook, Giles.....	6	8	Jones, John.....	10	7
parsons, James.....	9	5	Thrift, Charles.....	5	2	Drummond, William.....	5		Johnson, William, Junr.....	7	
Wilkenson, Thomas.....	8		Thrift, George.....	7		Douglas, Thomas.....	7		Johnson, Ann.....	4	
Bird, William.....	3	7	Turberville, John.....	5		powell, Elisha.....	9	3	Johnson, James.....	4	
Thompson, Wm.....	8		Thrift, Charles.....	5		Davis, Edward, Senr.....	7		Keaton, William.....	8	2
Goodrich, Benj.....	9		Thomas, James.....	7	2	Mills, Daniel.....	9	8	Knowles, John.....	2	
Nelson, Richard.....	7		Wren, William.....	8	6	Burges, Charles.....	7		Kirk, Grafton.....	5	
Simmond, Samuel.....	6		Williams, William.....	7		payne, John.....	4		Kent, Daniel.....	5	
Dade, Baldwin.....	4	14	Whittle, Richard.....	4		Morris, Zachariah.....	7		Kent, John.....	8	
Peers, Valentine.....	3	8	Huzy, Henry.....	1		Ratcliff, John, Senr.....	3	5	Kent, Jane.....	6	
Lemasten, John.....	4		Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	5	6	Gibson, Sybil.....	2	1	McFarlane, John B.....	7	
Chew, Roger.....	8		Adams, Simon.....	2		Spinks, Chandler.....	3	2	Mills, Sarah.....	4	
Myler, James.....	2		Adams, Samuel.....	1	1	price, David.....	9	3	McDonald, Alex.....	1	3
Bryce, John.....	3	3	Jenkins, Wm., Junr.....	1		Crump, William, Senr.....	9		Moore, John.....	4	
Uler, Valentine.....	2	2	Adams, William.....	8	20	Popejoy, Nath.....	7		McDonald, James.....	3	
Harrison, Jo <sup>r</sup> W.....	2		<b>LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.</b>			Perrett, William H. G.....	4	16	Morton, Jane.....	6	23
Thorn, Michael.....	1		<b>LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.</b>			Kirby, Thomas.....	5		Ogden, William.....	9	
Chapin, Margaret.....	4	1	Monroe, John.....	11	8	Moss, John.....	11	8	O'neale, Charles.....	5	
Thomas, William.....	5		Monroe, William.....	3		Roe, Absalom.....	7	3	Rigg, John.....	7	
Thompson, Joseph.....	7		Williams, George.....	7	6	Beach, Thomas.....	9	1	Rogers, William.....	4	1
Thompson, John.....	4		Carrington, Timothy.....	7		French, penelope & B. Du- lany.....	9	102	Reed, John.....	7	
Money, Neil.....	3	1	Garrett, Nicholas.....	7	1	West, Margaret.....	13	30	Stone, Jonathan.....	9	
Sanford, Cath.....	5	2	Lester, John.....	7		Smith, Charity.....	10	7	Scrivener, Richard.....	9	
Fleming, Thomas.....	6	3	O'Briant, William.....	2		Williams, Jere.....	10		Sanford, Elizabeth.....	5	8
Ball, Moses.....	5		Daly, Thomas.....	11		Summers, William.....	4		Smith, Charles.....	9	4
Williams, John.....	7		Ball, George.....	4		Summers, Daniel.....	7		Swallow, Zephaniah.....	8	
Ball, Ja <sup>r</sup> .....	5		Keith, John.....	13	2	Dulin, Sarah.....	3	15	Stone, Daniel.....	3	
Calverley, Joseph.....	8	9	Lindsay, Robert.....	6	6	Cockerill, Joseph.....	6	8	Tyler, William.....	9	
McFarling, Ignatius.....	11		Fernister, John.....	5		Cockerill, Sampson.....	4	3	Talbut, William.....	6	
Sanford, Edward.....	7	4	Beach, Thomas.....	5		Ballenger, Martha.....	4		Thompson, James.....	9	1
Harper, Col. John.....	7	3	Wheeler, Drummond.....	7	1	Burgess, Joseph.....	3		Violet, William.....	8	2
Alexander, philip.....	6		Taller, Thomas.....	7		Horseman, John.....	8		Underwood, John.....	4	
<b>LIST OF HENRY DARN.</b>											
Adams, John.....	5	1	Sears, William.....	7		Horseman, William.....	7		Williams, Alor.....	5	
Anderson, John.....	8		Sheperd, John.....	5	4	Sisson, William.....	3		Warner, Joseph.....	6	
Ball, John.....	6	2	Gunnell, John.....	8		Thomas, priscilla.....	11	4	Worthen, Edward.....	6	
Blake, George.....	7		Allen, Allan.....	10	3	pearson, Simon.....	4		Worthen, Henry.....	5	
Bowling, Ann.....	7		Talbrett, Benja.....	1	8	Grafford, Thomas.....	1		Wingate, Henry.....	4	
Baker, James.....	7		Cotton, John.....	11	4	Minor, Jemima.....	1	10	Wiggs, Ann.....	1	
Bradley, Dennis.....	3		Stone, William.....	7	5	Curry, Charles.....	7		Young, Henry.....	1	
Bradley, Mathew.....	5		Winn, George.....	14	18	Mills, John.....	7		Payne, Jane.....	5	
Baker, Thomas.....	6		Moore, Jeremiah.....	10	1	popejoy, Edward.....	7		Potter, William.....	4	
Darne, John.....	5	2	Scutt, William.....	7	3	Elliott, John.....	6		<b>LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.</b>		
Donaldson, Andrew.....	10	1	Chun, Mary.....	4		Fitzhugh, William (B. G.).....	7	122	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	20
Dulin, Thadues.....	1		Bates, Edward.....	12		Dove, Thomas.....	7		Washington, General.....	2	188
Darne, Thomas.....	5		Henderson, John.....	5		West, John.....	1	6	Washington, Lund.....	2	16
Darne, William.....	9		Hardy, William.....	7		Williams, Ann.....	3		Bishop, Thomas.....	3	
Darne, Henry.....	9		Cotton, Nathaniel.....	3	10	Heagons, Joseph.....	7		Fairfax, Hezekiah.....	5	
Earp, James.....	7		Ferguson, Joshua.....	9	3	Jones, Thomas.....	6		Alton, John.....	4	
Edwards, Mary.....	7		Wren, James.....	6	25	Yoest, William.....	8		Roberts, William.....	2	3
Earp, Caleb.....	1		Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	10	Pettit, James.....	8		Evans, John.....	6	
Earp, Abedneza.....	5		Thompson, Samuel.....	10		Hawkins, William.....	5	1	Adams, Abednego.....	7	12
Frizell, Luke.....	3	1	Gunnell, Ralph.....	12	2	Murry, John.....	6		Summers, George.....	5	8
Frizell, Mary.....	9		Bennett, William.....	4		Gilpin, George.....	9	11	Boswell, Henry.....	2	1
Follen, William.....	8	2	Oliver, Joseph.....	12		Lightfoot, William.....	9	2	Flatford, Thomas.....	4	
Gunnell, William.....	7	19	Oliver, Eli.....	3		Boswell, Alex.....	5		Darrell, Mary.....	6	18
Goldup, John.....	7		Alexon, James.....	2	7	<b>LIST OF RICHARD CHICHER- TER.</b>			Darrell, philip.....	5	9
Harle, John.....	7	1	Rose, Francis.....	5		Alliston, Bryan.....	2		Eaton, John.....	4	
Hollinsberry, Richard.....	5		Bennett, Joseph.....	7	5	Armstrong, William.....	8		Robertson, John.....	7	13
Hurst, James.....	11	10	Kidwell, Hezekiah.....	9	1	Ashford, Michael.....	6		Alexander, Robert.....	4	8
Hunter, George.....	6	10	Tunnel, William.....	6		Alliston, John.....	13		Simpson, William.....	8	
Hipkins, Lewis.....	2	13	Monroe, Spencer.....	7		Alliston, Thomas.....	7		Little, Charles.....	8	13
Hunter, John.....	9	16	Talbot, Demoville.....	4	3	Burton, Benjamin.....	10		Dow, Peter.....	4	8
Hurst, John.....	1	10	poston, Francis.....	9	3	Compton, John.....	10	8	Cox, Mrs.....	1	16
Jenkins, James.....	5		Blackburn, Edward.....	8	2	Clark, Josias.....	7		Going, Joseph.....	7	
Jenkins, Daniel.....	1		Garrett, Henry.....	3		Boswell, Benjamin.....	7		Bennett, Henry, Esqr.....	3	
Self, John.....	3		Harden, Martha.....	5		Boswell, George.....	4		Allen, Thomas.....	7	
Jenkins, Simon.....	3	1	Garrett, Henry, Junr.....	3		Ballenger, Joseph.....	4		Ferguson, Zacharia.....	6	1
Jenkins, Charles.....	4		Palmer, Thomas.....	2	8	Beach, Charles.....	4		Judge, Andrew.....	6	
Jenkins, Thomas.....	9	10	Smith, Alex.....	6		Baylis, Thomas.....	6	1	McKenzy, John.....	3	
Jenkins, William.....	13		Beedle, Andrew.....	12		Burton, Benjamin.....	2	1	Boyd, William.....	4	
Jackson, John.....	10	13	Simms, William.....	9		Compton, John.....	10	8	Williams, Edward.....	12	
Jenkins, Samuel.....	7	3	Offutt, Rezin.....	9	10	Clark, Josias.....	7	4	Buchanan, Arthur.....	7	
Walker, William.....	6		Sewell, Mary.....	2		Chichester, Richard.....	9	32	Triplett, William.....	7	13
Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate).....	8	82	Hurst, John.....	4	12	Dodson, Charles.....	7		French, penelope.....	20	
Mattenley, James.....	3		Broadwater, Chas.....	6	25	Devaugh, John.....	8		West, Col. John (Estate).....	13	36
Mattenley, John.....	3	11	Lewis, Thomas.....	6	12	Devaugh, Elizabeth.....	6		Mason, Col. Geo.....	6	38
Magruder, Thomas.....	6	4	McCarty, Thomas.....	7		Devaugh, Sarai.....	8	16	Dowdane, John.....	7	2
Minor, George.....	8	3	McCarty, James.....	5		Dawson, George.....	7		McLaughlin, Tho.....	9	
Moxley, Thomas.....	8		Broadwater, Cha <sup>a</sup> (Quarter)	5	14	<b>LIST OF RICHARD CHICHER- TER—continued.</b>			Sanford, Robert.....	8	2

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.</b>											
			<b>LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON.</b>						<b>LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.</b>		
Brook, Walter.....	4	9	Grymes, philip.....	7	14	pollard, Thomasa.....	12	22	Beckwith, Marma.....	16	27
Slaughter, Ann.....	7	27	Grymes, John.....	6	3	payne, Edward.....	8	26	Boggess, Robert.....	5	8
Bird, William.....	1	14	Richards, William.....	5	2	Sangster, Thomas.....	12	10	Hedgman, John.....	4	10
Sanford, Richard, Senr.....	7	3	Hammond, Jervis.....	4	18	Reardon, Yelverton.....	4	2	Fallen, Elizabeth.....	4	2
Gates, Samuel.....	6	4	Lawrence, Moses.....	4	4	Langfett, philip.....	4	5	Abrahams, Susanna.....	3	3
Poel, William.....	12	6	Moxley, James.....	5	4	Deneale, James.....	5	20	Coombs, Walter.....	3	3
Poel, Thomas.....	6	6	payne, Clark.....	5	4	Deneale, William.....	3	9	Green, William.....	4	4
Javins, John.....	6	6	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	3	Harrison, John.....	10	4	Hampton, John.....	7	10
Gates, Isaac.....	6	6	Skinner, William.....	8	4	Clarke, John.....	4	9	Gossom, Thos.....	8	8
Linton, Elizabeth.....	3	3	Dove, Leonard.....	4	4	Ferguson, Josiah.....	11	7	Spragg, John.....	7	7
Violet, Harry.....	8	6	Emmerson, Richard.....	6	6	posey, John.....	9	1	Hiple, William.....	3	3
Wyley, George.....	8	6	Dove, William.....	4	4	powell, William.....	7	2	Kerrick, James.....	4	4
Stone, Samuel.....	4	2	Woolbright, Barnabas.....	5	2	Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	Dyer, Edward.....	5	5
Viety, John.....	2	2	Hally, Richard.....	6	2	Middleton, Lutner.....	7	1	Simmons, William.....	4	4
Barry, William.....	2	2	Love, Thomas.....	7	7	Harroway, Merriman.....	12	12	King, John.....	6	2
parker, Lawson.....	6	6	Woodward, Thomas.....	7	7	West, Sarah.....	5	7	Bayly, William.....	4	4
Carter, Henry.....	2	2	Gooding, William.....	7	7	Coe, William.....	5	7	Conner, Terrence.....	5	5
Parker, Marshal R.....	6	6	Marin, Joseph.....	9	9	Halbert, Isaac.....	2	2	Conner, Terrence, Junr.....	3	3
Evans, John.....	1	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	7	7	King, Margaret.....	5	5	Hally, James, Junr.....	11	11
West, Mrs. Sibyl.....	1	7	Chichester, Richard.....	7	14	Taylor, Edward.....	10	5	Harris, William.....	7	7
Middleton, Hugh.....	7	4	Sanders, Lewis.....	8	8	Taylor, James.....	5	5	Harris, Thomas.....	9	9
<b>LIST OF DANIEL McCARTY.</b>											
Arrington, Thomas.....	3	10	Wheeler, Ignatius.....	5	5	West, John.....	4	4	Bayly, Henry.....	6	8
Baylis, William payne.....	10	9	Raley, Mathias.....	5	5	Clark, Richard.....	11	5	Brown, Doct'r William.....	8	8
Barker, William.....	9	7	Wren, John.....	11	6	Gilpin, Jane.....	2	2	Wagener, Peter.....	7	15
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	7	Gray, John.....	4	1	Skinner, John.....	5	5			
Barker, Moses.....	7	7	Davis, William.....	5	5	Gill, James.....	8	8			
Barker, John.....	6	3	Oneil, John.....	11	2	Martin, James.....	6	6			
Barnes, Sarah.....	1	11	Stone, William.....	2	2	Coffer, Francis.....	8	28			
Bryan, philip.....	3	3	Davis, John.....	5	5	King, William.....	11	11			
Clark, Samuel.....	10	10	Woodward, Jane.....	6	7	powell, John.....	5	5			
Compton, Zebede.....	7	7	Orendore, Henry.....	3	3	Blansett, Joseph.....	9	9			
Devers, Gilbert.....	7	7	Johnson, William.....	5	5	Tillet, John.....	3	1			
Denty, Jonathain.....	7	7	Dove, Joseph.....	6	6	Tillet, George.....	7	7			
Elizy, Thomasin.....	1	1	Hall, parmer.....	4	4	Hally, William.....	2	14			
Fowler, John.....	5	14	Davis, James.....	5	1	Simpson, Moses.....	3	37			
Gilmore, Jeremiah.....	5	5	McDougal, Robert.....	5	1	Nichols, George.....	8	8			
Gray, Sarah.....	8	8	Dulin, John.....	3	6	King, Hargis.....	4	1			
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	6	10	Ashford, John.....	3	3	Stone, Caleb.....	6	2			
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	1	Gray, Drakeford.....	10	1	Halbert, Aaron.....	9	9			
Holden, Charles Gardner.....	4	4	Johnson, Thomas.....	8	8	Reed, Sarah.....	8	8			
Harper, Leonard.....	7	7	Hall, Michael.....	8	8	Hammond, Jacob.....	5	2			
Hall, Jacob.....	6	6	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	6	Wheeler, Richard.....	2	7			
Hall, William.....	5	5	Widson, Samuel.....	6	6	Roe, John.....	2	2			
Harley, Rachel.....	9	9	Ratcliff, Richard.....	6	4	Turner, William.....	7	4			
Johnson, Aaron.....	7	7	Steel, William.....	5	5	Hopwood, Moses.....	5	1			
Keen, William.....	11	12	Stone, Eli.....	9	7	Turner, William, Junr.....	3	13			
Keen, Francis.....	2	2	Summers, John.....	6	3	Simpson, John.....	13	1			
McCarty, Daniel.....	3	33	Smoot, Joseph.....	9	4	McIntosh, John.....	11	2			
peaco, K. John.....	6	6	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	4	4	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr.....	8	1			
powell, John.....	5	5	Middleton, Thomas.....	5	5	Hollyman, William.....	8	1			
Robertson, George.....	5	2	Fitzhugh, Thos, for Col. II	3	91	Reed, John.....	3	3			
Ryley, Benjamin.....	7	1	Fitzhugh.....	9	1	Lucas, Thomas.....	6	7			
Rogers, Mary.....	4	4	Barret, John.....	11	11	Dogan, Henry.....	1	5			
Ratclif, Thomas.....	6	6	Davis, Isaac.....	11	11	Walden, James.....	3	3			
Rigg, Benjamin.....	4	4	Summers, John, Junr.....	9	7	McKey, Ann.....	1	2			
Rigg, Benedictus.....	5	5	Summers, Simon.....	3	3	Eaton, William.....	4	4			
Ryley, pete.....	12	14	Moore, James.....	3	6	Waldon, Nathan.....	4	4			
Simpson, George.....	7	7	Moore, William.....	8	1	Payne, Sanford.....	9	8			
Simpson, Richard.....	7	3	Richards, John.....	11	11	Pritchard, Lewis.....	6	6			
Simpson, William.....	7	3	Smith, Samuel.....	6	6	Gray, Richard.....	5	5			
Stone, Samuel.....	9	1	payne, William.....	4	14	Gibson, John.....	1	30			
Suddath, Benjamin.....	6	6	Briash, Charles.....	10	5	McKey, Ann.....	3	3			
Simpson, Thomas.....	7	6	Johnson, William.....	7	5	Eaton, William.....	9	9			
Spinks, Gerrard.....	9	1	Mills, William.....	7	5	Edwards, Jacob.....	6	1			
Smitherman, Samuel.....	7	7	Fieldar, Samuel.....	11	7	Owens, Samuel.....	1	6			
Smitherman, William.....	4	4	Dauson, John.....	5	5	Rolland, Gilbert.....	8	8			
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Martin, John.....	5	5	Kay, Joshua.....	8	8			
Stone, Caleb.....	6	2	Dove, Leonard.....	4	4	Ross, Hector.....	1	1			
Taylor, Thonmas.....	3	3	Johnson, Bennett.....	3	3	Edward, James.....	8	1			
Taylor, Sarah.....	7	2	Hall, Sarah.....	5	2	Edward, William.....	5	2			
Tasker, James.....	4	4	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	2	Tillet, John.....	10	10			
Windso, Thomas.....	5	8	Williams, Bazel.....	9	9	Morris, Nehemiah.....	7	7			
Windso, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	Geoghegan, Michael.....	7	13	Loofburrow, David.....	4	4			
Williamson, William.....	11	11	presgrave, William.....	10	10	Athy, Robert.....	5	5			
Ward, John.....	4	11			Athy, Ann.....	3	3				
Wakefield, Abel.....	12	12			Pomeroy, John.....	6	6				
Woolbright, Jacob.....	4	4			Stone, John.....	4	3				
White, Sarah.....	6	6			Ford, Edward.....	14	16				
Harris, Thomas.....	9	9			West, Thomas.....	2	2				
Ryley, John.....	3	3			Hally, James.....	4	4				
Jacobs, Mordecai.....	8	8			Hally, Francis.....	2	2				
patterson, Susanna.....	4	7			Wren, James.....	5	4				
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	8			Bond, Zachariah.....	7	7				
Hunt, priscilla.....	7	2			Washington, Edward.....	3	15				
Wright, Thomas.....	5	5									

## FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Lisle, Sophia.....	6	18	Grant, Alexander.....	4	18	Busley, James.....	4	4	Robinson, John.....	7	4
Kidd, Moses.....	7	8	Parish, Abraham.....	4	3	Rogers, John.....	4	5	Stone, Caleb.....	8	8
Lowry, Aaron.....	10	10	Stanley, Solomon.....	4	3	Weber, Philip.....	4	5	Bryant, Elizabeth.....	8	2
Lowry, Moses.....	4	4	Johnson, John.....	4	2	Sadler, John.....	8	8	Ashlin, John.....	7	13
Clark, Jonathan.....	6	6	Laine, Jacob.....	6	6	Richardson, Robert.....	2	9	Venable, Wm, Deed, (Estate).....	4	5
Clark, John.....	3	3	Stanley, Jonathan.....	3	3	Richardson, Jr.....	2	2	Grant, Alexander, Junr.....	6	6
Overstreet, William.....	4	4	Toney, Alexander.....	4	4	Lee, Benjamin.....	4	4	Hughes, William.....	6	6
Rice, Charles.....	6	1	Richardson, Green.....	10	10	Lilley, Thomas.....	8	2	Clark, Jacob.....	3	3

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Capt.	4	6	Haden, John	1	10	Wills, Willis, (dec'd)	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	1	8
Kurburk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin	2	1	Kidd, Benjamin	2	1	Tilman, Thomas	8	1
Richardson, William	5	—	Strange, John A.	6	11	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	6	—
Kidd, John	7	—	Moore, John	5	—	Kidd, Sam'	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6	—
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askew, Anthony	8	—	Chandler, Elizabeth	5	1	Moore, Warren	7	2
Perkins, Stephen	2	3	Pace, John	5	—	Ross, David	13	52	Stone, Marbel	7	3
Rice, Tandy	10	3	Bellomy, John	5	—	Cox, George	8	1	Napier, Champion	5	2
Idley, Armiger	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin	7	—	King, Jacksonville	7	5	Scott, William	3	3
Pace, Murry	4	—	Tuttle, Joshua	3	—	Wade, David	10	—	Kneaves, William	1	9
Adams, Richard	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin	10	—	Cawthorn, Rob'	—	—	Murry, Richard	6	6
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5	—	Anderson, George, Sen'r	4	4	Perry, George	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth	7	8	Thacker, William	4	—	Anderson, George, Jun'r	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	4	2
Haden, Jo'	8	8	Bethel, Valentine	7	—	Anderson, Nath'	1	1	Ladd, John	2	1
Ross, Peter	8	4	Crewson, James	6	7	Martin, John, Sen'r	8	—	Perkins, Richard	8	5
Humphrey David	8	—	Southerland, Sanders	7	—	Martin, William	4	—	Petties, Jne	4	3
Lintheicum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	6	3	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dilmus	7	—
Jenkins, James	6	—	Moore, William	3	—	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	3	19
Cole, William	5	5	Barnet, John	5	2	Sanders, Julias, Sen'r	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom	6	—
Quarles, Tunstal	7	8	Cary, Wilson M.	22	200	Hughes, Jesse	2	—	Hammonds, Ephraim	3	—
Bentley, Dan'	9	—	Barnet, William	5	—	Kirby, Francis	4	—	Brookes, Benjamin	4	—
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	7	—	Hughes, Rees	6	4	Hammonds, Thomas	2	—
Richardson, Sam'	5	4	Foster, John	2	—	Haislep, Jane	1	—	Haislep, Jane	1	1
Eadson, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	4	Williams, William	11	—	Price, Abraham	8	—
White, William	7	—	Thacker, Nath'	4	—	Manley, John	6	1	Pucket, Robert	7	—
White, John	5	—	Paine, William, Esq.	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Spruce, John	9	—
Stodgill, Ambrose	9	—	Thompson, Roger	9	26	Stone, Francis T.	1	3	Key, Tandy	5	20
May, Ambrose	6	1	Davis, John	6	—	Napier, John	7	5	Cocke, Jno Hartwell (The Estate)	45	45
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adamus, James	9	13	Williamson, John	6	7	Cocke, Allen, dec'd (Estate)	42	42
Holland, Hezekiah	9	3	Adams, Robert	4	5	Williamson, Patrick	2	2	Ware, John	10	41
Humphrey, Elijah	4	—	Adams, William	4	2	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Henley, William	12	10
Humphrey, Edward	5	—	Barnard, Peter	9	—	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Woolling, Joseph	2	17
Loveling, William	10	—	Stephens, James	3	1	Woodson, Rene	4	4	Winn, Thomas	3	4
Taylor, Henry	5	—	King, Dan'	2	—	Melton, John	10	—	Bugg, William	7	2
Clarke, Charles	7	—	Paine, Dan'	7	—	Bennit, F. R.	7	1	Kirby, William	6	1
Frances, Reuben	8	—	Bibee, John	5	—	Bashaw, Mary	6	—	Amonundro, Richard	9	1
Clubb, William	9	—	Glasby, John	7	—	Mayo, Jo'	10	9	Kidd, Samuel	3	1
Baine, Edwin	6	—	Smithson, Drummond	6	1	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Kidd, Benjamin	3	3
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	1	Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Tilman, Dan'	5	3
Basket, William	14	—	Haggard, George	5	—	Jiles, William	8	—	Seay, Stephen	10	—
Clark, William	7	—	Haggard, James	4	—	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Mullis, Willoughby	8	—
Allford, Ancil	6	2	Denton, William	3	1	Wright, Robert	7	2	Sadier, William	10	—
Perkins, Michael	6	—	Allen, Mary	1	3	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Kirby, Francis	4	—
Humphrey, Merry	3	—	Kent, John	5	4	Fitzpatrick, William	1	1	Cawthorn, Thomas	4	—
Askew, Charles	5	—	Martin, John	13	2	Fitzpatrick, Mary	3	5	Creasy, William	7	—
Davis, James	11	—	Lilly, William	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	6	3	Butler, George	7	—
Sparks, Edward	5	—	Baber, John	6	—	Handcock, John	10	—	Hunt, John	8	—
Bentley, Dan', Jun'r	4	—	Baber, Tho'	6	—	Haislep, Henry	9	—	Perry, John	4	—
Bentley, James	4	—	Baber, Elizabeth	3	—	Haislep, Spencer	5	—	Woody, Austin	8	—
Weldy, William	3	—	King, Jo'	5	—	Allen, Robert	5	8	England, John	8	—
Bailey, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11	—	Mayo, Joseph	8	9	Hughes, Anthony	5	4
Bailey, Elizabeth	6	—	Thacker, Benjamin, Jr.	4	—	Mayo, Tho'	4	1	Shores, Thomas, Sen'r	6	—
Bryant, Silvanus	11	—	Pace, William	6	—	Champion, Cutt	5	4	Lightfoot, Dan'	6	9
Bryant, Susanna	2	—	Priddy, William	7	1	Parish, Jesse	10	—	Sandridge, John	5	1
Bryant, William	3	—	Priddy, Robert	4	—	Mawyer, John	6	—	Farror, Mary	3	4
Carter, William	7	—	Alligree, Dan'	7	7	Rodes, George	3	—	Moody, John	11	—
Wood, Thomas	8	—	Harlow, William	9	—	Rodes, George, Jun'r	4	—	Farrer, Thomas	2	2
Sanders, George	7	1	Abbey, Paul	2	—	Rodes, Henry	5	—	Sanders, Julias	3	1
Wood, Martha	5	—	Bell, John	10	—	Napier, Richard	9	22	Eads, James	5	—
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun'r	4	—	Napier, Rene	1	3	Barnard, John	12	—
Brag, John	10	1	Gadberry, John	2	2	Herndon, Reuben	9	2	Richardson, Turner	7	13
Appleberry, William	10	—	Denton, Thomas	9	—	Herndon, Jo'	9	1	Harden, John M.	8	4
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6	—	Hall, Richard	9	5	Jones, David	9	4
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Roundtree, Tho'	9	—	Dawson, Thomas	4	11	Carroll, Dan'	5	2
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	5	Duncan, John	6	1	Ford, Tandy	10	—
Bruce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadiah	2	—	Handcock, Lewis	6	3	Linthicum, Tho'	6	1
Bentley, Dan'	8	—	Norton, Christopher	6	—	Duncan, George	8	14	Logan, Anthony	10	—
Bentley, Dan', Jun'r	3	—	Gilbert, Nath'	7	—	Oglesby, William	7	11	Evans, Tho'	4	1
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Barnes, Charles	4	—	Stone, Elijah	9	8	Haden, William	6	5
Cole, James	5	3	Gardiner, Mich'	8	—	Wilson, Jonathan	6	—	Thomas, John	8	—
Wells, Elias	8	17	Giffin, George	7	—	Woolce, Christopher	9	—	Ford, Bartlet	5	—
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Cline, Jacob	13	—	Burgess, John	9	1	Hayes, Ann	3	—
Hensley, Witham	3	—	Campbell, Dan'	8	—	Burgess, William	8	1	Robinson, Sarah	4	—
Thompson, George	3	17	Stump, Dan'	7	—	Sperry, Peter	3	—	Martin, Henry	5	4
Thompson, John	5	12	Stump, Joshua	3	—	Rowzel, Ruben	9	2	Haden, Anthony	11	19
Thompson, Leonard	5	11	Miers, Casper, Sen.	8	—	Clavenger, Sam'	3	—			
			Miers, Casper, Jun	7	—	Clavenger, George	3	—			
			Bradley, William	1	—	Clavenger, Joshua	3	—			
			McNally, Mich'	6	—	Hite, Isaac, Esq.	8	38			
			Baker, Jos'	9	9	Willson, John	6	—			
			Barron, William	5	—						
			Jackson, Jno	9	—						
			Scholl, Nich'	9	1						

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.	LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.
Willson, William	Keller, George	Gorse, John	Brenner, Peter
McKenny, John	Hannah, Henry	Goose, George	Paschall, John
Smith, David	Wier, Peter	Lerrick, John	Ashby, Henry
Pierce, George	McDonalds, Hugh	Lerrick, George	Ashby, George
Harrell, John	Barnes, Charles	Miers, John	Jones, Mason
Buck, Thomas	Barnes, John	Miers, Charles	Bean, John
McPherson, Nathaniel	Gardiner, Mich'	Delong, Nich'	Ringel, George
Toor, William	Step, Mich'	Nisewanger, David	McFarling, John
Wingfield, Sam	Giffin, George	Chriesser, Christo	Carrol, Dan'
Wethers, Ralph	Cline, Jacob	Stein, Mich'	Nisewanger, John
Wethers, Robt.	Campbell, Dan'	Dush, Josh	Brinker, George
Darst, Dan'	Stump, Dan'	Sutherland, David	Murphy, Rob'
Harrell, Jacob	Stump, Joshua	Goodeconse, George	Harrell, William
Jones, John	Miers, Casper, Sen.	Wirth, George	Snider, Henry
McCann, Dan'	Miers, Casper, Jun	Sperry, Peter	Hearse, Abram
Wiley, Allen	Bradley, William	Rowzel, Ruben	Reading, Benj'
Fotheringill, John	McNally, Mich'	Clavenger, Sam'	Romine, Tho'
Lehue, William	Baker, Jos'	Clavenger, George	Ellizey, Jno.
Train, John	Barron, William	Clavenger, Joshua	Reynolds, Thomas
Sperry, Nich'	Jackson, Jno	Hite, Isaac, Esq.	Foley, Leah
	Scholl, Nich'	Willson, John	Cartmill, Edw'

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.</b>											
Brown, Hugh.....	13		Marple, Enoch, Sen.....	5		Loy, Dan <sup>1</sup> .....	7		Smith, Thomas.....	5	
Willson, Hugh.....	1		Lockart, Robert.....	8		Hatt, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	7		Hamilton, John.....	2	
Willson, James.....	7	5	Boyd, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	7	1	Snap, Adam.....	5		McGuire, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	12	
Nisewanger, Col <sup>o</sup> John.....	7	1	White, Robert.....	9		Bridges, Joseph.....	6		Dowdall, J. Gamul.....	9	1
Bush, Vance.....	5	3	Ferry, Ign <sup>r</sup> .....	8	30	Mounts, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	4		Cochran, William.....	9	
Clanton, Phillip.....	5	6	<b>LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—</b>						Glover, William.....	3	
Dixon, Lucy.....	2	19	<b>LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—</b>						Kean, William.....	10	
Hummick, Rudolph.....	5		Mooney, Joseph.....	18		Holt, John.....	6		Anderson, James.....	2	
Cunnard, Joseph.....	7		White, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2	9	Holt, Henry.....	6		Lane, Larkins.....	5	
Sailor, Peter.....	7		Evans, Moses.....	5		Bailey, Joseph.....	3		Moredat, Anthony.....	9	
Rakestraw, Joshua.....	8		Taylor, Abraham.....	6		Babbie, John.....	4		Anderson, Jeremiah.....	5	
<b>LIST OF COL. SMITH.</b>											
Nelson, James.....	6		Baldwin, Thomas.....	9		McDonald, Ben <sup>a</sup> .....	8		Deadrich, David.....	5	2
Smith, John.....	3	34	Johnston, Topper, S <sup>r</sup> .....	8		Pool, John.....	4		Beatty, Henry.....	1	
Likens, John.....	12		Johnston, Topper, J <sup>r</sup> .....	2		Dillor, Henry.....	7		Simpson, John.....	7	
Grapes, Jacob.....	9		Brown, Jotham.....	10		Smith, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	2		Miller, Godfried.....	8	
Lemon, John.....	3		Roof, Jacob.....	5	1	Coopstick, Thomas.....	2		Curts, Frederick.....	4	
Taylor, Ben <sup>a</sup> .....	8		Legate, William.....	5		Lohry, John.....	7		Wolfe, Lewis.....	7	
Bailey, John.....	11		Berry, John.....	8		Brewer, John.....	6		Overdere, George.....	5	
Parrell, Joseph.....	13		Handshaw, John.....	13		Holt, George.....	2		Huff, John.....	6	
Hill, John.....	9		Handshaw, William.....	5		Ruhle, George.....	8		Linn, George.....	10	
Dawson, Jacob.....	7		Young, Robert.....	1		Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Raycraft, Thomas.....	4	
Huff, John.....	8		Piper, Wm.....	5		Loy, John.....	7		Windle, Samuel.....	5	
Hiland, John.....	3		Adams, John.....	3		McCooly, John.....	3		Porty, Christ <sup>r</sup> .....	4	
Sidwell, James.....	6		Light, Frederick.....	19		Lewis, Mary.....	3		Huff, Lewis.....	9	
Huff, Mathias.....	7		Burwell, Nathaniel.....	1	14	Adams, William.....	7		Overdere, George.....	5	
Hickman, William.....	5	18	Wiser, Henry.....	8		Rigg, Richard.....	1		Huff, John.....	6	
Hickman, John.....	1	4	Waggoner, Andrew.....	11	28	Strowbridge, Samuel.....	6		Linn, George.....	10	
Edmondson, Will.....	4		Waggoner, Thomas.....	2		Martin, Thomas.....	3		Raycraft, Thomas.....	4	
Fleming, Alex.....	9	2	Carson, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	4		Bonsill, Joseph.....	4		Windle, Samuel.....	5	
Fryer, William.....	7		Long, Cookeon.....	9		McGinnis, James.....	7		Porty, Christ <sup>r</sup> .....	4	
Power, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	3		Cole, John.....	5		Barrett, John.....	5		Huff, Lewis.....	9	
Egan, Thomas.....	3	2	Cole, Dan <sup>1</sup> .....	3		Foot, Joseph.....	5		Sperry, Nicholas.....	6	
Reynolds, Anth <sup>r</sup> .....	6		Abernathy, Wm.....	4		Alexander, John.....	4		Custer, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	8	
Williams, John S.....	6		Setter, John.....	10		Blackford, Peter.....	4		Otho, Catharine.....	5	
Washington, Col <sup>o</sup> Warner.....	12	134	Babb, Peter.....	12		Purtle, Nicholas.....	5		Grim, John.....	3	
Rutherford, Ben <sup>a</sup> .....	4		Glover, John.....	6		Humber, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	11		Glazier, Christian.....	3	
Rutherford, Rob.....	6	2	Gosney, William.....	5	6	House, William.....	12		McCoy, Alex.....	3	
Rutherford, James.....	1		Clerk, Abner.....	6		Pugh, Thomas.....	5		Crush, Peter.....	8	
Rutherford, Ben <sup>a</sup> , Jun.....	1		Edwards, John.....	5		Denny, Walter.....	3		Witzell, Christopher.....	12	
James, David.....	4		Weber, Robert.....	3		Wright, John.....	3		Settler, Isaac.....	6	1
Dufield, John.....	6		Barton, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	5		Kiles, William.....	7		Heiskell, Christopher.....	6	
Bowham, Hezekiah.....	10		Folks, Jacob.....	7		Kiles, Joshua.....	5		Pancoast, David.....	4	1
Throckmorton, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	7	18	Ronamas, Conrad.....	10		Stonebridge, John.....	6		Butler, Jno Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	4	
Willis, Francis, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	10	36	Shaver, Elizabeth.....	6		Hart, Adam.....	6		Crockwell, John Collin.....	11	
Hoover, Henry.....	6		Hunter, Henry.....	6	3	Hog, William, Sen.....	2		Grim, Jacob.....	5	
Carmen, Christian.....	5		Eason, Sam <sup>1</sup> .....	2		Rogers, John.....	1		Lindsay, James.....	1	
Neff, Martin.....	7		Barton, Roger.....	7	1	Rogers, Evan, Sen.....	5		Walker, James.....	5	
Cochran, James.....	6		Fulton, John.....	9		Rogers, Evan, Jun.....	5		Power, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	3	
Grove, Jacob.....	5	1	Coghill, Elisha.....	9		Pickering, John.....	7		Bower, Philip.....	3	
Grove, Abraham.....	5		Thomas, Evan.....	2	1	Pickering, Jacob.....	4		Seizenup, Adam.....	5	
Rogers, James.....	5		Kennon, Robert.....	9		Dillen, James.....	5		Finley, Henry.....	8	
Kerfoot, Rebecca.....	6	2	Steel, John.....	4		Barrell, Arthur.....	8		Carlton, Hugh.....	6	
Realey, William.....	4		Stockdon, George.....	10	10	Harrison, James.....	7		Kirk, Patrick.....	8	
Rekle, George.....	10		Connel, Arthur.....	3	8	Mackey, Robert.....	9		Richardson, Joseph.....	8	
Loyer, Peggy.....	2		Davies, Eliza <sup>r</sup> .....	4		Gossell, William.....	14		Philips, William.....	4	
Graves, John.....	7		Barton, Undre.....	4		Pickering, William.....	6		Rutter, Jacob.....	6	
Peters, Henry.....	6		Renker, Casper.....	9		McCool, James.....	7		Sovain, Abraham.....	2	
Hukle, Tawalt.....	9		Allemon, Jacob.....	4		Jackson, Josiah.....	9		Shoemaker, George.....	2	
<b>LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.</b>											
Miller, Ann.....	5		Dick, Peter, Jun.....	7		Dillin, John.....	8		Wood, John.....	6	
Dillophane, Ben.....	6		Dick, Peter, Sen.....	6		Wright, Nathan.....	1		Keger, Andrew.....	6	
Hickman, Jacob.....	7		Dick, John.....	1		Darlington, Meredith.....	11	1	Magill, John.....	4	
Hickman, Adam.....	7		Pew, Job.....	2		Davis, David.....	7	2	Holliday, William.....	9	2
Perkins, Isaac.....	9		Pew, Jesse.....	2		Merret, Michael.....	2		May, Samuel.....	8	4
Whaler, Martin.....	6		Dick, Peter, Jun.....	7		Adams, John, Jun.....	5		Moneysmith, Daniel.....	3	
Lupton, John.....	13		Wills, Lewis.....	6		Thompson, William.....	9		Albert, Adam.....	6	
Pickering, Sam.....	12		Loy, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Fenton, John.....	4		Haymaker, Adam.....	11	
Snipe, George.....	8		Smith, Sarah.....	5		Adams, John.....	6		Hunderbrome, Thos.....	2	
Steepleton, Wm.....	3		Brown, Thomas.....	10		Fenton, Enoch, Sen.....	4	3	Kurts, Adam.....	5	
Denny, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	4		Pew, Job.....	2		Fenton, Enoch, Jun.....	1		Shultz, John.....	1	
Denny, Sam.....	3		Carnes, John.....	2		Gossell, Richard.....	2		Holliday, James.....	4	
Pickin, Sam.....	10		Trotter, Mathew.....	9		Stip, George.....	3		Hutcheson, James.....	7	
Phillips, Elizabeth.....	5		McBride, Stephen.....	3		Keern, Thomas.....	9		Huntsbury, Henry.....	4	
Hamilton, John.....	6		Crummey, Robert.....	2		Frease, Martin.....	6		Cromoet, Marg <sup>r</sup> .....	2	
Stewart, Thomas.....	7		Garner, Henry.....	6		Washington, John.....	3		Sexton, Mesheck.....	10	
Holt, Andrew.....	11		Ross, James.....	6	3	Bond, George.....	10		Nichols, William.....	4	
Hlet, Charles.....	7		Johnson, George.....	5		Steerly, Jacob.....	2		Williams, Barnet.....	7	7
Johnston, Charles.....	5		Sutherland, Isaac.....	6		Ruble, George.....	7		Williams, Peter.....	4	
Stafford, Ralph.....	5		Stover, John.....	6		Bowen, Henry.....	7	5	Brinker, Catharine.....	8	
Boston, John.....	10		Garner, Henry.....	6		Holmes, Joseph.....	9	8	Piles, Joshua.....	4	
Scott, James.....	3		Ross, James.....	6	3	Hickman, William.....	12	7	Wood, Thomas.....	5	
Johnston, Sam.....	5		Johnson, George.....	5		Prince, Henry.....	8		Miller, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	11	
Carter, Sam.....	6		Day, Joseph.....	10	1	Baker, Henry.....	10	2	Allen, Robert.....	10	3
Hodgson, Elizabeth.....	14		Joyer, John.....	6		Lantz, John.....	10		Harman, Jacob.....	5	
Davis, Ben.....	6		Sutherland, Isaac.....	6		Murray, Patrick.....	8	4	Kiger, Adam.....	3	
Chambers, Mary.....	2		Stover, John.....	6		Grim, Charles.....	7		Sowers, Jacob.....	6	
Saunders, George.....	6		Stristram, Tristram.....	6		Keger, Jacob.....	3		Bailey, Abraham.....	7	
Coffman, George.....	4		Williams, John.....	8		Hoover, Philip.....	4		Helverstine, Catharine.....	6	
Wolf, Chrl.....	8		Bowman, Lewis.....	6		Donaldson, John.....	9	1	Helverstine, Philip.....	6	
Davidson, George.....	7		Hoge, William.....	8		Sperry, John.....	3		Creamer, Conrad.....	3	
Taylor, Har.....	14		Wright, Edward.....	4		Willkes, Isaac.....	2		Sowers, Daniel.....	6	
Smith, Josiah.....	11		Whiteman, Edward.....	8		Taylor, Edmond.....	10	17	Perston, John.....	4	
Pugh, Jesse.....	4		Cather, Casper.....	7		Elkins, John.....	9	8	Jordan, Peter.....	6	
Marple, Enoch, Jun.....	2	5	Antram, Godfrey.....	7		Drumgoole, Alex.....	6		Whiteman, Rudolph.....	8	
Milton, John.....	2					Exte, Leonard.....	3		Hasbough, Peter.....	8	
						Smith, Edwa <sup>r</sup> .....	4	25	Orndorf, Lewis.....	5	
						Loyers, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	10		Bachelor, John.....	4	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

21

**FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.**

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.											
Redman, Mr.	8		Louder, Henry	3		Green, William	6		Wilson, Robert	10	2
Prichard, John	8		Ball, Edw.	7		Shiner, George	9		Albert, Mich	9	
Kennerton, Francis	4		Rutter, John	7		Robert, Eliza	3	3	Louck, Peter	5	
Emison, Thomas	16		Trimble, Christ	4		Halam, Jacob	3		Tiflet, Mich	8	
Clevenger, Asa	12		Striker, John	4		Horough, John	5		Simrell, James	7	1
Clevenger, Absalom	5		Wisson (Widow)	7		Seflett, Lawrence	3		Edmondson, Thomas	6	10
Draker, Thomas	7		McDougall, Thomas	4		Knight, William	4		Mesmore, Nicholas	8	
Postgate, Honis	3		Donaldson, Francis	3		Loyer, Adam	4		Kean, John	2	
Honeck, Simon	4		Rillard, James	4		Campbell, William	3		Farmer, Edw	8	
Shepherd, Thomas	3		Groves, John	9		Somerville, George	6		Cunningham, John	7	1
Kemp, James	8		Helm, George	7		March, Mich	5		Dunlap, Robert	1	8
Bretton, Benj	8		Betty, Margt	4		Swords, William	4		Curry, Dan	7	
Thorp, Isaac	5		McGolan, Catharine	4		Fry, Christ	5		Cockran, Robert	4	1
Bash, Dan	5		Lody, Benj	2		Anderson, Adam	7		Carter, John	3	
Glascock, William	6		Beamer, George	4		Anderson, Peter	3		Culvert, Joseph	7	
Shippe, Christo	3		Craiglen, Robert	4		Anderson, Jacob	3		Wilson, Rob	5	
Sharp, John	6		Louckleker, Peter	1		Haymaker, John	8		Piles, William	5	
Evans, Henry	10		Cooper, Philip	7		M-Cord, Arthur	4		McCoy, Alex	3	
Williams, Elisha	6	2	Cooper, Philip, Ju	3		Post, George	3		Gibbins, Jacob	8	
LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.											
Bush, Philip	6	8	McMullen, Wm	7		Louder, James	11		Haas, Fred	12	
Kennedy, David	6		Kengore, Robt	2		Woolwine, Philip	10	1	Harding, George	5	
Rutter, Mathias	3		Carper, John	2		Conrad, Fredk	14	6	Kercheval, John	13	
Pierce (Widow)	6		Jenkins, Tob	6		Gardner, James	5		Helm, Meredith	6	
Hammond, Job	4		Pilkstaff, Christ	6		Dent, Arthur	2		Wright, George	4	
Bishop, John	5		Spears, Robt	10		Kizer, George	9	2	Hoffman, Henry	4	
Pappor, James	7		Poland, Stephen	15		Stilson, George	7		Vance, James David	7	3
			Waters, John	5		Pierce, Joseph	5				
			Mason, Robt	9		Smith, John	5				
						Earkam, Martin	9				

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

Irvine, John	10	9	Adkins, William	6	5	Throckmorton, Josiah	5		Clardy, Michael	10	4
Grant, Burwell	7		Hudson, Peter	6		Pass, John	1		Cole, James	9	8
Traylor, William	12	6	Johnson, Isaac	7	2	Brewis, John, Jr	2	1	Townes, Henry	3	
Carson, Thomas	10	3	Austell, Isaac	10		Nelson, George	9		Martin, Frances	1	
Hatter, Richard	9		Mellins, Charles	2	1	Carrington, Paul	16		Comer, John	7	
Chapman, John	5	5	Turner, William	3	1	Poore, Moses	4	1	Wooding, John	8	5
Marten, John	8		Malone, Drury	8	2	Fitts, Robt W	1		Stegall, William	10	1
Glass, John	10	1	Perrey, John	4		Bond, Wright	13		Purcell, James	11	2
Gholston, Mary	3	13	Salmon, William	8		Pass, Thomas	9		Mannin, Nathaniel	2	5
Peterson, James	6	5	Ford, David	4		Hughes, John	8	1	Mannin, Samuel	1	16
Day, Philip	8	4	Graves, John	7		Wattington, John	2	1	Irby, Anthony	4	13
Edwards, Richard	6	11	Link, Thomas	6		Comer, Archd	1		Williams, William	1	8
Gaison, John	8	1	Link, Jno A	3	3	Thompson, John	3	18	Liggan, Joseph	6	6
Lawson, Frances	7		Watkins, William	5		Cocke, Nathaniel	7	36	Liggan, Judith	5	7
Turner, Anna	7		Holt, Robert	5	3	Cocke, John	21		Pointer, Samuel	6	9
Hunt, Thomas	3		Holt, Rob, Jr	3	1	Cain, Howard	2		Burwell, Mary	12	
Hopson, William	4		Holt, William	1		Norris, John, Jr	3	10	Liggan, John	1	
Edwards, Elizabeth	12	15	Rogers, Armestead	3	1	Norris, John, Sen	2	3	Thompson, William	11	56
Shackelford, John	7	14	Turner, John	7		Irby, Jr	4	5	Hoskins, Dolly	4	12
Whitlock, Elizabeth	3	1	Thomas, Robbard	2	1	Powell, William	8	2	Hoskins, James	3	8
Guthrey, Thomas	7		Poiner, Francis	6		Garrott, Thomas	5	1	Combs, George	9	15
Dulce, John	5	11	Wood, William	6	1	Lammonds, William	2	7	Wattington, Armistead	6	25
Peterson, George	6		Chappell, Robert	3		Allen, Joseph	5		Welsh, James	4	
Morris, William	5		Sells, John	7		Dunkly, Martha	8	12	Estes, Abram	4	
Brooks, Rachael	8		Salmon, William	8		Haynes, Jos. N	7	6	Robertson, Walter (Est)	7	
Taylor, George	3		Brasher, Richard	8		Pridier, William	7	6	Hope, Thomas	1	13
Richardson, James	3	10	Gilson, Jonathan	2	1	Bond, Jr	3		Chandler, Robert	8	21
Turner, Francis	2		Kidd, James	7		Ashlock, John	9		Yates, John	4	
Banks, John	10		Sullens, John	10	2	Watkins, Thomas	4	3	Rowlett, William	8	8
Tinney, William	3	2	Rogers, John	7	13	Stevens, Jeremiah	10		Palmer, Jeffre	9	1
Stanfield, Robert	11	10	Previtt, Field	7		Hall, Benjamin	9	12	Abbott, Joseph, Jr	14	3
Salmon, John	10	1	Gordon, William	4		Roberts, Moses	6	1	Williard, Henry	5	
Taylor, William	3		Hawkenes, William	9	7	Wooding, Robert	3	11	Wooton, John	3	
Turner, James	9	4	Brooks, John	9	9	Hill, Elizabeth	4	7	Palmer, Thomas	5	6
Powell, Charles	10	3	Stanfield, Thos	10	10	Roberts, Francis	1		Prewitt, Byrd	2	
Watkins, James	6	2	Stanfield, Marnaduke	10	10	Roberts, Jane	6	6	Mann, Beverly	7	1
Boyd, Sarah	4	6	Watkins, James	6	2	Cole, Joseph	7	3	Wood, John	5	
Miller, Elizabeth	4	5	Boyd, Sarah	4	6	Holt, Simon	19		Abbott, Joseph, Jr	3	
Lawson, William	10	19	Miller, Elizabeth	4	5	Camp, Mary	8	8	Williard, Joseph	14	3
Wily, George	4	2	Wiley, William	4		Camp, William, Jr	1	3	Palmer, Elias	4	
Link, John	9	1	Coleman, John	10	4	Palmer, William, Jr	1		Palmer, Thomas	5	6
Link, William	9	1	Moss, Fred	4	18	Camp, William, Sen	3		Harden, Thomas	1	
Mitchell, Charles	2	10	Williams, John	4	15	Camp, George	5	8	Morton, Samuel	8	3
Hunter, John	13		Hill, Sarah	4	6	Anderton, George	4	2	Lax, John	8	
Chambers, William	6	1	Owen, William (Bar)	7	6	Brewis, John, Sen	9	1	Lax, Benjamin	3	
Wray, James	4	6	Owen, Hateker	1	1	Chandler, William	14	4	Hunt, Ambrose	6	
Chambers, John	11	2	Browne, Michael	8		Tuck, Thomas	10	3	Carmady, William	8	
Spencer, Margaret	6	1	Maskill, James	4		Davis, William	5	4	Jackson, Simon	2	11
Thaxter, William	7	22	Maskill, Mary	2		Echols, John	11	8	Chandler, John	6	4
Carmichael, John	7		Perkins, John	5		Moore, William	1	4	McKenher, James	7	
Hepson, William	4	7	Cumbo, Charles	7		Powell, Luke	1		Ashby, Joseph	4	1
Hughes, Gabriel	7		Johnson, Smith	11	16	Jones, Reuben	7		Theveatt, Giles	5	6
Gravett, Tatom	6		Arnold, James	11	1	Scoggan, John	6	1	Brown, James	9	
Hughes, Thomas	6		Bell, James	10		Lewis, John (M)	3	74	Cassidy, James	2	
Dyll, James	5		Ragland, Evan	4	20	Lewis, John, Jr	4	37	Smallman, John	8	
Buchanan, James	6		Terry, Sarah	7	22	Clay, Marston	7	9	Bowman, William	7	2
Hix, Joseph	8		Nocle, Thomas	11	4	Robbins, Thomas	8	7	Brumfield, Jr	8	
Bragg, William	7		Owen, Jno (Barrister)	10	6	Morefield, John	10		Estes, Ambrose	8	
Parrott, Ruth	11	1	Powell, Edward	5	4	McGinnis, Alex	5	1	Stanley, Richard	8	
Salmon, Joel	11		Pass, Thomas, Jr	1		Morefield, Edward	3		Wright, Thomas	4	
Smith, Rebekah	7		Powell, David	10	3	Arnold, William	7	4	LeGrand, John	5	
Carmichael, Archd	5		Conner, John	5		Osborne, William	7		Palmer, Elisha	2	
Turner, William	13	4	Prindle, Parro H	5		Estes, George	3		Perkins, Robert	7	
Cleft, Henry	9	1	Throckmorton, Rob	8		Wall, David	7	8	Funstall, Inc O	8	2
Colman, Benedictus	6		Bott, Jno Arnold	7		Hall, William	7	10	Campbell, Mosses	8	
Gantry, Michael	5		Bott, Jno Arnold, Jr	1		Parrott, Lewis	4		LeGrand, Abraham	7	4
Rogers, Peter	11	12	Throckmorton, Rob, Jr	2		Jennett, James	6		Knox, Hugh	2	
						Comer, Thomas	8	9	Francis, Nathaniel	1	

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles.....	5	.....	Lawson, Thomas.....	7	1	Walker, Richard.....	6	.....	Booker, Parham.....	6	27
Jennett, Samuel.....	4	.....	Chatham, Robert.....	7	1	Hawkins, Zachariah.....	12	1	Overton, Moses.....	7	5
Rice, Jno.....	6	4	Kirby, Joseph.....	6	.....	Willis, Meshack.....	6	.....	Richardson, Thomas.....	8	.....
Cooke, Chasteen.....	21	.....	Kirby, Joseph.....	6	.....	Spraggins, Thomas.....	9	14	Thompson, George.....	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth.....	4	6	Watkins, William.....	5	4	Abney, Reuben.....	4	11	Harris, Reuben.....	3	.....
Hunt, William.....	5	2	Woddell, Noel.....	6	5	Clay, Caleb.....	7	.....	Harper, James.....	3	34
Barksdale, Claiborne.....	5	.....	Johns, John.....	5	2	Petty, Francis M.....	7	6	Yuelle, Thomas.....	3	.....
Sneed, James.....	6	.....	Woddell, William.....	5	5	Petty, Frances.....	2	2	Gettington, Susannah.....	6	1
Covington, Mary.....	2	2	Bates, Fluming.....	1	1	Petty, Davis.....	5	3	Richardson, John.....	5	1
Harris, William.....	9	.....	Carter, Richard (G. S.).....	11	3	Light, John, Jr.....	7	4	Murphy, Edward.....	9	.....
Harris, James.....	5	.....	Dodson, Elsha.....	5	8	Light, John, Sen.....	2	.....	Petty, Joseph.....	10	2
Shange, Richard.....	3	4	Hopson, Joseph.....	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel.....	6	24	Carter, Richard.....	10	1
Rickman, Robert.....	4	.....	Goare, Henry.....	2	1	Rowden, Abraham.....	4	.....	Cox, Harry.....	2	.....
Illusion, Peter.....	7	.....	B'ker Martin.....	6	2	Treble, James.....	4	.....	Jackson, Ephraim.....	6	.....
Irby, Harrison.....	5	12	Moore, George.....	3	3	Crews, Joseph.....	8	.....	Williams, Luke.....	8	5
Wattington, Paul.....	5	4	Stewart, Jonn.....	5	.....	Hancock, Joseph.....	9	.....	Price, William.....	11	10
Vaughn, Nicholas.....	5	8	Pearman, William.....	3	.....	Cox, Henry.....	6	3	Tucker, Edmund.....	5	2
Ferrall, William.....	13	8	Jones, John.....	7	1	Guthrey, Travis.....	10	2	Deavengport, Cathrine.....	4	7
Jenkins, John.....	6	.....	Pairott, Rhodman.....	3	4	Martin, William.....	2	.....	Deavengport, Bedford.....	8	.....
Jenkins, Rob.....	9	.....	Glasscock, William (Est.).....	22	.....	Martin, James.....	9	.....	Royster, Nathaniel.....	6	3
Parker, William.....	11	2	Clardy, John.....	5	.....	Prewitt, Michael.....	6	3	Shaw, Gardner.....	5	.....
Parker, Frances.....	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel.....	7	5	Brumfield, Major.....	7	.....	Powell, Mary.....	8	14
Stanley, John.....	12	1	Stone, John.....	6	7	Richardson, John.....	3	.....	Lipscomb, Thomas.....	4	7
Womack, Abraham.....	2	8	Compton, Meredith.....	7	2	Hancock, Benj.....	4	.....	Hurt, Moza.....	14	19
Vaughan, Frederik.....	3	1	Kesee, John.....	4	5	Hancock, Absalom.....	2	.....	Melner, Mark.....	9	.....
Wade, Stephen.....	6	4	Douglass, William.....	7	.....	Forrest, Richard.....	7	8	Collins, Joseph.....	6	.....
Covington, Edmund.....	6	.....	Welch, John.....	7	.....	Martin, John.....	5	.....	Powell, William.....	7	.....
Jones, Stephen.....	5	.....	Grant, Jasper.....	5	.....	Chick, William.....	3	.....	Watkins, Susannah.....	1	17
Boulware, Starke.....	9	3	Preston, James.....	1	1	Hancock, Thomas.....	5	.....	Kelly, Jacob.....	7	.....
Sims, Matthew.....	8	26	Farmer, Thomas.....	10	.....	Hancock, Thomas.....	2	.....	McCraw, James.....	14	19
Wall, Charles.....	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson.....	4	.....	Hancock, Benj., Jr.....	1	.....	Brown, James.....	5	.....
Moore, Alexander.....	2	12	Glass, William.....	7	1	Martin, Jacob.....	5	.....	Ferguson, Thomas.....	6	2
Wall, Henry.....	1	.....	Caldwell, David.....	2	2	Cope, John.....	5	.....	Beazly, John.....	9	5
Matthews, Samuel.....	6	.....	Martin, Warren.....	1	.....	Bostick, William.....	6	.....	Carr, Thomas.....	4	9
Moore, John.....	7	4	Clardy, Joseph.....	4	.....	Bostick, John.....	1	.....	Hampton, Micajah.....	7	.....
Wall, Jno.....	9	1	Hall, William, Sr.....	6	.....	Nunally, Edward.....	8	8	Green, William.....	6	.....
Miller, Jno F.....	5	5	Bowman, Thomas.....	6	1	Ourly, Thomas.....	10	.....	Brown, John.....	3	.....
Miller, Harmar.....	9	3	Farmer, William, Sr.....	6	.....	Ourly, William.....	3	.....	Newbell, George.....	3	.....
Gaines, Thomas.....	11	.....	Echols, James.....	8	5	Francis, Jno.....	6	.....	Carr, William.....	6	.....
Bonner, Thomas.....	9	.....	Wilson, Isaac.....	1	.....	Bostick, Elizabeth.....	5	2	Robertson, George.....	4	1
Gaines, Richard.....	4	4	McDaniel, William.....	1	6	Taylor, James.....	5	3	Robertson, Christopher.....	5	6
Chilton, Charles.....	7	.....	Pinder, John.....	4	.....	Mullecott, John.....	9	.....	Silf, Thomas.....	2	.....
Martin, William P.....	5	16	Walrons, Benj.....	5	5	Jones, John.....	6	.....	Carr, John.....	5	3
Walters, Jno.....	9	.....	Going, Daniel.....	2	.....	Hancock, Thomas, Sr.....	7	.....	Hall, John.....	6	.....
Lumkin, Joseph.....	8	13	Hall, William, Jr.....	7	2	Worthy, William.....	4	.....	Hall, William.....	6	.....
Wilson, Daniel.....	3	10	Sims, Micajah.....	4	1	Richardson, Skip.....	3	2	McGiggan, John.....	8	.....
Cheatham, Abra.....	2	3	Freeman, Jno.....	8	1	Bates, William.....	7	4	Glass, James.....	4	1
Ozbrook, Michael.....	5	.....	Glass, William, Sen.....	2	10	Rice, James.....	4	2	Philips, John.....	6	9
Edmunds, Sterling.....	8	.....	Lansdown, George.....	6	.....	Cheatham, David.....	8	2	Byrns, John.....	6	.....
Harper, Banister.....	5	3	Glass, John.....	4	2	Bluck, Thomas.....	4	1	James, Enoch.....	2	.....
Akin, Joseph.....	6	3	Logan, John.....	7	14	Oliver, William.....	8	6	Milan, Dudley.....	8	8
Irbell, Peyton.....	3	.....	Logan, David.....	1	4	Carter, Drury.....	4	.....	Hall, Nathaniel.....	9	.....
Dunn, John.....	7	.....	Chappell, James.....	4	6	Drinkard, John.....	10	5	Bass, Henry.....	6	12
Fomby, Nicholas.....	10	.....	Wilson, Robert.....	1	.....	Thompson, Martha.....	7	.....	Edmunds, John.....	5	.....
Akin, Robert.....	6	4	Williams, John.....	6	4	Bates, William.....	7	4	Milan, John.....	4	.....
Akin, Edward.....	6	2	Yates, Richard.....	7	.....	Rice, James.....	4	2	Fambrough, Thomas.....	4	.....
Farmer, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Wyatt, John.....	7	.....	Bluck, Thomas.....	4	1	Preddy, Richard.....	2	.....
Harris, Richard.....	1	.....	Levenney, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Pucket, Stephen.....	7	.....	Glass, David.....	4	.....
Nobles, John.....	3	1	Logan, William.....	1	1	Pucket, Stephen.....	7	.....	Hall, Robert.....	7	1
Dixon, Anne.....	1	.....	Weakly, Robert.....	7	11	Royal, John.....	4	9	Milan, Benjamin.....	1	.....
Douglass, Alex.....	10	.....	Fambrough, James.....	5	.....	Jones, William.....	9	2	Barksdale, Jeffrey.....	2	1
Russell, George.....	3	1	Miller, Luke.....	5	.....	Dean, Joshua.....	2	.....	Milan, John, Sen.....	4	.....
Hopson, Henry (S. H.).....	4	8	Barnes, Henry.....	5	.....	Chandler, Timothy.....	8	1	Baber, John.....	6	.....
Dodson, Eliash.....	5	8	Wilkerson, William.....	5	.....	Nance, Zachariah.....	5	.....	Hunt, Reuben.....	6	.....
Fauns, James.....	6	.....	Pollard, William.....	6	3	Nance, William.....	4	8	Hunt, Molly.....	5	4
Dodson, Thomas.....	7	1	Rainey, John.....	5	3	Barksdale, Nathaniel.....	16	.....	Burchfield, John.....	9	.....
Hopson, Henry, Sen.....	3	12	Johnson, Juham.....	1	.....	Vaughan, Drury.....	7	8	Thomas, Thomas.....	5	.....
Douglass, Mary.....	7	6	Haygood, John.....	6	1	Hall, Fenton.....	9	2	Cooper, William.....	6	2
Groce, Jairo H.....	9	3	Burnley, Candace.....	4	1	Royal, William.....	2	4	Sparrow, John.....	7	.....
Groce, John.....	5	1	Waller, Richard.....	5	.....	Seemore, George.....	11	.....	Gray, Anne.....	5	.....
Watson, James.....	4	.....	Maddison, Roger.....	4	10	Seemore, William.....	9	.....	Tribble, Peter.....	7	.....
Sheppard, James.....	5	.....	Tomkins, Samuel.....	10	8	Barksdale, Nathaniel.....	16	.....	Adams, John.....	7	1
Rice, William.....	6	.....	Kursey, Thomas.....	6	.....	Vaughan, Drury.....	7	8	Johnson, David.....	8	.....
Rose, Thomas.....	2	6	Hambrick, Charles.....	6	.....	Hall, Fenton.....	9	2	Martin, Isaac.....	1	.....
Smith, James (W. W.).....	7	.....	Collins, John.....	8	1	Royal, William.....	2	4	Blackwell, James.....	13	13
Echols, Moses.....	12	8	Rainey, Absalom.....	3	.....	Seemore, George.....	11	.....	Hardwick, James.....	8	12
Hopson, Benjamin.....	2	4	Braughill, James.....	5	.....	Seemore, William.....	9	.....	Finch, Richard.....	9	.....
Hopson, Henry (S. W.).....	1	1	East, Thomas.....	10	.....	Dunaway, Samuel.....	5	1	Lee, Andrew.....	7	3
Hopson, William.....	1	1	Dillon, Henry.....	7	.....	Sparrow, Thomas.....	6	.....	Terry, Moses.....	9	5
Boyd, William.....	5	15	Dillen, Thomas.....	1	.....	Chissum, James.....	11	.....	McCool, Andrew.....	3	8
Carter, Daniel.....	1	.....	Glass, Zachariah.....	5	6	Hodges, Thomas.....	8	.....	Torian, Peter.....	8	5
Horsley, James.....	9	.....	Murphy, James.....	6	.....	Seemore, George.....	11	.....	Farmer, David.....	2	.....
Horsley, Richard.....	2	3	Farmer, Enoch.....	1	.....	Seemore, William.....	9	.....	Going, John.....	2	.....
Edwards, Benjamin.....	10	3	Adams, Nipper.....	5	1	Wimbish, John.....	12	.....	Parker, Benajah.....	8	.....
Dodson, Thomas.....	10	7	Hunt, William.....	6	2	Bates, James.....	6	2	Parker, Mary.....	2	1
Wright, William.....	8	3	Dixon, Stephen.....	1	2	Cox, Elisha.....	7	3	Epps, Elizabeth.....	11	.....
Thompson, William.....	6	.....	Seemore, Agnes.....	1	.....	Bates, Stephen.....	2	.....	Clay, Abra.....	3	3
Dejernett, Elias.....	12	17	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	12	21	Bates, Samuel.....	2	.....	Slaughter, Samuel.....	2	3
Pankey, John.....	8	.....	Keeling, Thomas.....	10	.....	Seemore, Burgess.....	1	.....	Slaughter, John.....	5	.....
Jordan, Benjamin.....	5	5	Street, Jane.....	6	5	Wimbish, John.....	12	.....	Going, Shadrack.....	12	.....
Johnson, Joseph.....	10	4	Seates, Peggy.....	8	.....	Bates, James.....	6	2	Evans, George.....	4	.....
Medley, James.....	7	2	Hankly, James.....	8	6	Cox, Elisha.....	7	3	Younger, William.....	7	.....
Stevens, James.....	2	4	Slaughter, Ezekial.....	7	14	Bates, Samuel.....	2	.....	Daniel, Agnes.....	4	12
Walton, Spencer.....	10	.....	Adams, William.....	7	.....	Seemore, Charles.....	10	3	Dixon, Thomas.....	7	6
Walton, William.....	6	.....	Sydnor, William.....	12	21	Barksdale, Peter.....	4	7	Mays, William.....	12	1
Harris, Barth.....	6	.....	Sydnor, Ep.....	7	3	Hunt, Benjamin.....	7	3	Young, James.....	7	.....
Wilson, William.....	2	.....	Beach, William.....	1	.....	Hunt, Benjamin.....	4	1	Wamack, Charles.....	9	17
Bowman, Bibby.....	3	.....	King, Edmund.....	7	10	Bates, James.....	6	2	Hailey, Lewis.....	8	.....
McDaniel, Anne.....	5	13	Hunt, Elijah.....	12	22	Cox, Elisha.....	7	3	Halley, Benjamin.....	6	.....
Murphy, John.....	6	13	Pairott, Nathaniel.....	12	.....	Bates, Samuel.....	2	.....			
Kennon, Charles.....	4	20	Keeling, Thomas.....	10	.....	Seemore, Charles.....	10	3			
Taylor, Phillip.....	3	20	Street, Jane.....	6	5	Barksdale, Peter.....	4	7			
Caldwell, John.....	7	2	Seates, Peggy.....	8	.....	Lax, William.....	6	.....			
Scott, Robert.....	6	.....	Hankly, James.....	8	6	Booker, John.....	14	.....			

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
James, David	7	Hodges, William	6	Marten, Benjamin	5	Ballindine, William	3				
Boyd, William	12	Butler, Barsha	7	Morehead, John	1	Purreyer, Thomas	4				
Estes, Moses	11	Hudlestion, Benj.	10	Marten, John	4	White, Charles	2				
Parker, Richard	12	Ferguson, Hugh	3	Maxey, John	3	Smith, John P.	5				
Boram, John	6	Slone, John	4	Morehead, James	1	Wall, Robert	9				
Scurlock, Thomas	6	Ferguson, Jane	7	Nichols, David	1	Hackney, John	6				
Morrison, Joseph	5	Prewett, Hannah	4	Nichols, Mary	2	Wilson, William	4				
Bentley, Samuel	7	Smith, Thomas, Sr.	9	Nichols, William	2	Arrington, Richard	1				
Matlock, John	4	Smith, Thomas, Jr.	3	Nichols, John	3	Arrington, John	5				
Matlock, Jane	6	Thompson, James	2	Nichols, Byrd	7	Jones, Reuben	6				
Osborne, Skearn	4	Lamba, Richard	7	Nichols, Jessie	1	Elliott, Bartlett	2				
Hudson, John	8	Tindall, Samuel	8	Owen, Abraham	6	Elliott, Anne	7				
Day, Thomas	4	Yates, Francis	7	Organ, William	3	Hite, Stanley	5				
Townes, Henry	11	Lovelace, Tho.	12	Owen, James	6	Wilson, Thomas	8				
Daniel, William	10	Jeffries, Thomas	2	Owen, Ralph, Sen.	10	Pettyfool, William	7				
Boyd, Wilmot	6	Poindexter, Jr.	2	Owen, Ralph, Jr.	7	Jones, Robert	3				
Boyd, David	6	Tolar, Jr.	8	Owen, Richard, Jr.	3	Loftes, Archibald	7				
August, John	5	Ferguson, Isaac	4	Owen, Jessie	5	Williams, John	7				
Estes, Moses, Senr	7	Yates, William	1	Owen, Daker	3	Wade, Hampton	4				
Bennett, Anne	6	Moore, William	6	Owen, William	8	Wall, David	7				
Boyd, John	10	Cumbo, Thomas	12	Owen, James	6	Fontaine, Joseph	7				
Gill, Daniel	4	Ferguson, Nimrod	10	Owen, William	6	Tally, Peyton	4				
Smith, Charles	9	Harris, William	4	Owen, Thomas	7	Pucket, Henry	3				
Parker, William	5	Sullins, Nathan	10	Owen, John	4	Wilson, William, Senr	2				
Strange, Littlebury	9	Moore, James	6	Parker, Edward	12	Wall, Elizabeth	1				
Hendrick, John	3	Henderson, Edward	5	Pleasants, Jessie	7	Wilson, Wallace	1				
Irby, Joshua	7	Going, David	2	Roberts, Michael	10	Griffin, John	7				
Crunchshaw, Bartlett	5	Wilson, Mary	2	Rickman, John	2	Wright, Jarrott	3				
Whittworth, John	5	Wilson, Milly	5	Roberts, Betty	3	Griffin, Richard, Sen.	3				
Parker, Daniel	4	Colquett, Jonathan	1	Sims, David	5	Dearden, George	11				
Gill, John	9	Camp, George	9	Stovall, Bartholomew	9	Faulkner, Benjamin	10				
Crunchshaw, Cornelius	9	Follis, John	4	Sims, William (Estate)	5	Faulkner, Jacob	7				
Easly, Worham	9	Spradling, Jessie	2	Sevillivant, Charles	4	Isbell, George	6				
Easly, Robert	4	Anderson, Jno.	8	Shelton, Frances	4	Collins, William	6				
Evans, Nancy	5	Anderson, Mede	8	Sherwood, Robert	6	Rogers, Peter	11				
Davenport, Thomas	5	Smith, James	10	Thureatt, William	5	Carmichael, Rhoderick	4				
Kent, William	7	Pankey, Stephen	9	Watkins, Joel	12	Rogers, Armstead	2				
Arnold, John	8	Atkins, Stephen	9	Watts, Samuel	7	Thomas, Jr., Sen.	11				
Nance, Taverner	6	Buckner, Anrey	10	Clark, Thomas	9	Gill, Joseph, Jr.	6				
Wellingham, Gerrald	9	Bretton, William	6	Gresham, William	8	Gill, Joseph, Sen.	3				
Fitzjaliford, Christ	4	Cobbs, Samuel	10	McCarthy, Jarrard	10	Hodges, William	9				
Chavus, Betty	2	Cassady, John	5	Overby, Meshack	8	Boran, William	7				
Kent, Rob, Senr	5	Cassady, William	4	Childress, Nicholas	8	Wade, Jno.	9				
Holt, Peter	5	Cobbs, James	6	Legon, Blackman	3	Adkins, William	9				
Echols, William	10	Dyernett, Thomas	7	Wright, Jairrott	3	Hopson, William	4				
Brady, Elizabeth	13	Doobson, Thomas	7	Roach, Thomas	6	Whitt, William	2				
Chunbly, Francis	6	Eastham, Robert	8	Griffin, Susannah	8	Glass, Thomas	8				
Ragland, John	5	Frances, Milchi	1	Faulkner, John	7	Pricket, Reuben	7				
Wilson, Peter	4	Frances, Vincent	1	Jordan, Robert	6	Roach, Samuel	3				
Found, John	4	Fulker, John	3	Overby, Shadrack	7	Boyd, George	9				
Carly, William, Jr.	4	Graves, Edmund	3	Erskine, Robert	6	Boyd, James	12				
Lacy, Thomas	6	Hillard, John	3	Overby, Obadiah	7	Wade, Richard	5				
Carly, William, Sr.	6	Hill, Ephraim	1	Hooper, Obadiah	2	Gill, Jacob	6				
Murphy, William	9	Keen, Jeremiah	3	Harrison, Samuel	3	Whitt, John	9				
Matlock, Zachariah	3	Lacy, Lyner	5	Pinson, John	9	Hurst, Howard	4				
Douglas, Nelson	1	Lee, William	9	Skimore, John	8						
Early, Daniel	4	LeGrand, John, Senr.	3	Seat, Robert	8						

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.		LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.	
Rosecrantz, Hesekiah.....	4	Wood, Joseph.....	3	Henkle (widow).....	7	Kimble, John.....	10
Pickle, Jacob.....	9	Hier, John.....	5	Henkle, Moses.....	5	Kimble, Lambert.....	5
Wease, Adam, Sen.....	13	Hier, Leonard, Junr.....	4	Ligget, John.....	4	Hite, Casper.....	6
Wease, Adam, Junr.....	5	Coons, Joseph.....	4	Crites, Philip, Junr.....	3	Harness, Michael, Sr.....	3
Cantrill, Christopher.....	6	Shobe, Martin.....	6	Crites, Philip, Senr.....	4	Harness, George.....	6
Buzzard, Henry.....	11	Shobe, Rudolph.....	3	Regan, Jacob.....	6	Richardson, Daniel.....	6
King, Henry.....	2	Shobe, Jacob.....	8	Weaze, John.....	6	Cunningham, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.....	2
Cunningham, James.....	8	Shobe, Ridely.....	6	Yeazole, Jacob.....	3	Harness, Michael, Jur.....	5
Hicks, Thomas.....	3	Stinglee, Jacob.....	5	Borrer, Charles.....	3	Miller, John.....	7
Carpender, Jacob.....	7	Powers, Martin.....	9	Crites, Jacob.....	6	Ward, Israel.....	2
Poague, Robert.....	2	Bailey, William.....	7	Weaze, Jacob.....	5	Powell, Caleb.....	7
Moses, Adam.....	7	Strader, Christopher.....	9	Westfall, Daniel.....	11	Cunningham, Robert.....	9
Mallow, Henry.....	3	Sleith, Alexander.....	3	Weaze, Michael.....	2	Cunningham, W <sup>r</sup> , Jur.....	5
Rule, Henry, Senr.....	6	Porter, Robert.....	5	Pendleton, John.....	5	Parsons, Thomas.....	11
Rule, Henry, Junr.....	11	Mace, Nicholace.....	7	Kersman, John.....	6	Maxwell, Robert.....	9
Peterson, Michael.....	5	Haun, Michael.....	7	Thorn, Valentine.....	7	Sea, Michael.....	9
Petro, Leonard.....	8	Emintrout, Christopher.....	9	Butcher, Eve.....	3	Shanklin, Robert.....	5
Stradey, Christian.....	6	Stookey, Magdalana.....	4	Woolf, John.....	8	Fisher, Adam, Junr.....	5
Butcher, Paulser.....	7	Stookey, Abram.....	6	Reel, David.....	7	Fisher, Adam, Senr.....	9
Algier, John.....	7	Swain, Philip.....	5	LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.		Brinks, Ursula.....	9
Algier, Michael.....	6	Post, Valentine.....	6	Inskip, Abram.....	11	Boggard, Esekia.....	9
Fisher, George.....	10	Whetstone, George.....	7	Sedouskie, Jacob.....	4	Westfall, John, Senr.....	2
Judy, Nicholas.....	7	Shultz, Andrew.....	4	March, Henry.....	12	Westfall, John, Senr.....	8
Wise, John, Senr.....	8	McIlhaney, Felix.....	5	Hutton, Moses.....	9	Westfall, Cornelius.....	2
Judy, Henry.....	7	Wilson, John.....	9	Baker, Anthony.....	12	Petty, Joseph.....	13
Wise, John, Junr.....	5	White, Ebenezer.....	7	Miles, David.....	8	Hornback, Isaac.....	10
Wise, Jacob.....	5	Rodebaugh, Henry.....	8	Thomas, Morris.....	6	Jenny, William.....	6
Davis, John.....	8	Hier, Leonard, Senr.....	7	Weaver, George.....	5	Werton, David.....	7
Harpole, Adam, Junr.....	4	Schoonover, Benjamin.....	5	Hite, Matthias.....	5	Hutton, Isaac.....	2
Likens, John.....	7	Atchison, W <sup>m</sup> , Jimr.....	12	Yoakum, Jacob.....	6	Cutright, Samuel.....	6
Sims, John, Junr.....	2	Atchison, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.....	8	Worley, Michael.....	2	Hornback, Samuel.....	6
Peterson, Martin.....	8	Hagler, Bastian.....	9	Brown, Thomas.....	10	Hornback, Abram.....	6
Peterson, Jacob, Senr.....	6	Caplinger, John.....	7	Buzzard, John.....	5	Hornback, James.....	4
Peterson, Jacob, Junr.....	8	Whitecotton, James.....	9	Yoakum, Phillip P.....	6	Hornback, Simon.....	12
Morrow, Ralph.....	2	Berry, Joel.....	5	Yoakum, John.....	1	Hornback, James.....	3
Ours, Sithman.....	4	Horst, William, Senr.....	5	Haines, John.....	4	Leary, Dennis.....	4
Cutrack, John.....	5	Cooper, Valentine.....	7	Shanklin, Richard.....	4	Marrs, Henry M.....	6
Cutrack, Harry.....	7	Sites, George.....	7	Steel, John.....	2	Steel, John.....	2
		Coones, Peter.....	5			Heimick, Jacob.....	7

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

25

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.**

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.						
<b>LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.—continued.</b>																	
Ozburn, Josiah.....	4		Walker, John.....	7		Hock, Catherine.....	6		Neale, William.....	4							
Vantiveder, Janet.....	7	3	Walker, James.....	5		Scott, Alex.....	3		Friback, George.....	2							
Denton, Jacob.....	11	1	Kimberly, Michael.....	7		Clark, Watson.....	4		Short, Jacob.....	2							
Claypole, James.....	11		Murphy, William.....	4		Richardson, Joseph.....	5		Taylor, Simon.....	6	21						
Metcalf, James.....	5		McDonald, Daniel.....	4		Scott, Benj <sup>n</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	1	Newman, Isaac.....	4							
Lowrie, Adam.....	2		Taylor, Simon.....	5		Byrns, Philip.....	3		Newman, George.....	11							
Wilkins, George.....	6		Hargis, William.....	7		Snevelear, Anthony.....	5		Newman, David.....	4							
Elswick, Thomas.....	6		Scott, John.....	7		Hornback, Michael.....	8		Broom, John.....	3							
Homan, Jacob.....	8		Dobson, William.....	3		Thleckstone, Thomas.....	8		Newman, John.....	2							
Redsceevs, George M.....	3		Key, Sarah.....	3		Childers, William.....	9		Peterson, Peter.....	5							
Alman, John.....	9		Roy, Abram.....	3	2	Shook, Lawrence.....	8		Williams, Richard, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	10							
Roberts, David, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7		Roy, James.....	3	3	Shook, Jacob.....	3		Laird, Michael.....	7							
Dean, Susanna.....	10		Rhodes, John.....	10		Powell, Caleb.....	2		Ball, James.....	6							
Roberts, David, Jnr.....	3		Walker, Thomas.....	8		Eaton, Thomas.....	8		Humbler, Adam.....	6							
McBride, Francis.....	3		Wilson, Robert.....	9	4	Eaton, Benjamin.....	3		Lockart, Bird.....	3							
Ozburn, George.....	10		Long, Jacob.....	1		Eaton, Joseph.....	4		Short, Isaac.....	10							
Mc <sup>c</sup> ndry, Wm <sup>m</sup> .....	10		Gaze, Andrew.....	1		Radcliff, Richard.....	7		Chapman, William.....	1							
Claypole, John.....	15		Gaze, Ernest.....	1		Smith, William.....	7		Williamson, John.....	3							
Denton, Thomas.....	8		Buckridge, James.....	8		Watts, Jonathan.....	4		Williamson, Thomas.....	2							
Denton, Jane.....	2	2	Myers, Francis.....	4		Boulger, John.....	4		Williamson, Samuel.....	2							
Wise, Christopher.....	10		Glaze, Conrad.....	5	5	Hutson, John.....	3		Ealy, Isaac.....	5							
Garrison, John.....	7		Sister, William.....	1		Hutson, David.....	7		Alexander, Robert.....	5							
Chrismar, Jacob.....	8	1	Miller, Philip.....	8		Curle, Jeremiah.....	8		Ely, Benjamin.....	8							
Dunbar, John.....	6		Long, Christian.....	8		Majors, John.....	9		Corbin, David.....	6							
Mc'Nees, John.....	5		Allen, Eliza.....	2	2	Jordan, Julius.....	3		Williamson, William.....	10							
Chesterson, John.....	5		Pierse, Daniel.....	2		Clark, Abram.....	7		Calmees, Marquis.....	2							
Davis, Samuel.....	9		Martin, James.....	7		Clark, Henry.....	7		Williams, Remembrance.....	2							
Stone, James.....	6		Read, Mr.....	2		Norman, William.....	6		Blue, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	10							
Leg, Ambrose.....	6		Pierse, Benjamin.....	3	3	Badgley, Anthony.....	7		Blue, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	12							
Oidacre, Isaac.....	6		Martin, Uriah.....	1		Richardson, Jonathan.....	7		Blue, Michael.....	1							
Hill, Daniel.....	1		Ward, Stephen.....	8		Little, Josiah.....	7		McLintock, Alexander.....	8							
<b>LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.—continued.</b>																	
Vause, William.....	10	1	Buck, Anthony.....	6		Everman, Michael.....	12		Kearen, Patrick.....	9							
Gibbony, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	3		Buck, Robert.....	6		Judy, Margaret.....	8		<b>LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.</b>								
Savage, John.....	7		Buck, William.....	4		Hole, Daniel.....	5		Terry, George, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	3							
Tivuit, Nicholas.....	10		Sullivan, Jerem.....	4		Miller, Thomas.....	5		Terry, George, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	5							
Lander, Michael.....	8		Donaldson, J. <sup>r</sup> .....	1		Miller, George.....	5		Jacobs, Samuel.....	3							
Neel, Jacob.....	8		Walker, Robert.....	8		Miller, Michael.....	7		Ross, Stephen.....	9							
Reed, James.....	6		Casselman, J. <sup>r</sup> .....	8		Welton, Job.....	10	6	Williams, Edward.....	3							
McCarty, Edward.....	5		Dennha, John.....	8		<b>LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.</b>											
Dewitt, Peter.....	1		Muld, John.....	2		Parker, Robert.....	7	10	Barnard, Edward.....	4							
Williams, James.....	5		Doe, John.....	2		Anderson, William.....	3		Douthait, John.....	14							
Miller, Henry.....	8		Cresap, Michael.....	6	3	Hagarty, John.....	5		Ryan, John.....	8							
Myers, Francis.....	8		Murphy, James.....	6		McBride, John.....	6		Douthait, Thomas.....	3							
Kyger, George.....	2		Carlone, Andrew.....	3	2	Stoker, John.....	6		Arnold, Moses.....	10							
Ashby, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	4	2	<b>LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.</b>			Stocker, Bolser.....	2		George, Joseph.....	3							
Gibbony, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Jur.....	6	1	Mouse, Daniel.....	8		Critton, John.....	5		Purcell, Edward.....	5							
Ravenscroft, John.....	7		Harpole, Adam.....	8		Critton, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	11		Purcell, William.....	6							
Champ, Thomas.....	12		Boulger, Michael.....	8		Carline, Andrew.....	6		Lee, William.....	9							
Nut, John.....	4		Coberly, James.....	9		Johnson, Joseph.....	4		Hanks, Joseph.....	11							
Odile, Willa.....	11		Huffman, Christopher.....	9		Johnson, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	3		Sage, William.....	13							
Rawls, John.....	6		Carr, Henry, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	9		Newcomb, Daniel.....	8		Doran, Felix.....	11							
Miers, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	2		Carr, Conrad.....	6		Henwood, William.....	3		Purcell, Jonathan.....	6							
Miers, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4		McKave, Ross.....	5		Enochs, Enoch.....	13		Wood, Richard.....	4							
Bush, Lewis.....	3		Carr, Joseph.....	6		Batten, Henry.....	6		Johnson, John.....	12							
Parker, John.....	4		Gilmore, Sarah.....	6	3	Bills, William.....	6		Ryan, James.....	12							
Baker, John.....	8		Fleming, James.....	3		Bills, John.....	3		Kelly, Samuel.....	10							
Bruce, Charles.....	10		Stacy, Thomas.....	3		Largent, William.....	7		Smith, David.....	10							
Hiss, Henry.....	6		Snock, Jonas.....	5		Enochs, Henry.....	2		Koon, John.....	15							
Moor, John.....	6		Whitman, George.....	7		Leason, Richard.....	5		Lewis, John.....	9	1						
Whitman, John.....	3		Chinoth, Jonathan.....	4		Largent, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	8		Coon, David.....	4							
Bond, Thomas.....	3		Yeale, David.....	3		Porter, William.....	8		Cross, Christian.....	11							
Acton, Richard.....	4		Lansisko, Henry.....	12		Porter, Elias.....	4		Tucker, William.....	8							
Robison, Roger.....	5		Horse, Peter.....	3		Morgan, William.....	7		Vanneter, Abram.....	4	3						
Kite, Samuel.....	4		Little, Job.....	6		Daniels, William.....	9		Williams, Vincent.....	10	2						
Doyle, Tarrant.....	3		Cubberly, Thomas.....	3		Blue, James.....	10	3	Alfree, Joseph.....	3							
Seavers, Nichs.....	3		Buffinberry, Peter.....	5		Crack, George.....	6		Lewis, Samuel.....	7	2						
McDade, James.....	4		Sadouskie, Samuel.....	8		Black, John.....	4		Sturman, John.....	6							
Barnet, Mainy.....	7		Peck, George.....	7		Taylor, Tarpley.....	6	4	<b>LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.</b>								
Seavers, Nichs, Ju.....	4	1	Bonner, William.....	6		Rannels, William.....	6	4	Howell, William.....	6	1						
Bogie, James.....	7		Miller, Henry.....	2		Notman, James.....	6		Redman, William.....	4							
Popejoy, John.....	2		Finlay, Patrick.....	3		Rannels, John.....	4		Lighter, Henry.....	7							
Waterman, James.....	11		Fearis, James.....	7		Humes, Andrew.....	3		Rogers, William.....	10							
Painter, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	6		Clark, Robert.....	8		House, John.....	3		Reasoner, Garret.....	2							
Kiger, John.....	8		Clark, Daniel.....	4		Hamilton, Tho <sup>r</sup> .....	6		Paugh, John.....	7							
Plumb, John.....	6		Stroud, Adam.....	7		Glaze, George.....	2		Hanson, Thomas.....	5							
<b>LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.</b>			Clark, John.....	4		Taylor, Richard.....	9		Umstat, Peter.....	7							
Dudley, William.....	4		Clark, William.....	5		Humphrys, Ralph.....	7	10	Queen, Charles.....	7							
Fields, Simon.....	3		Simson, Alexander.....	6	1	Pritchard, Rees.....	4		Spencer, John.....	7							
Reaves, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	15		Welton, Jesse.....	8	2	Male, Wilmer.....	11		Thomson, John.....	6							
Tarpley, James.....	4		Simson, Jonathan.....	8		Trotoun, Richard.....	3		Coulson, John.....	3	7						
Haines, Joseph.....	5		Stats, Elijah.....	1		Flougherty, James.....	6		Beverley, John.....	5							
Young, William.....	12		Sims, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5		Deaton, Isaac.....	5		Parker, Benjamin.....	7							
Fryback, John.....	4		Curle, William.....	6		Norman, George.....	4		Wise, Adam.....	6							
McGoughian, Dan <sup>m</sup> .....	2		Thomson, Jethro.....	6		Earson, John.....	8		Woolf, George.....	8							
McGoughian, Dan <sup>m</sup> , Jur.....	5		Orr, James.....	6		Earson, Simon.....	2		Blackburn, Will <sup>m</sup> .....	11							
Aughney, Darby.....	4	3	Robey, Prior.....	9		Earson, Jacob.....	7		Cannon, Thomas.....	11							
Rector, Daniel.....	9		Seymour, Thomas.....	2		Pancake, John.....	8		Jones, Peter.....	11							
Rector, Charles.....	2		Jane, Joseph.....	7		Long, David.....	8		McBride, John.....	11							
Kiser, John.....	10		Scott, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	6		Ross, Robert, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	4		Beeler, Charles.....	3	2						
Muse, George.....	3		Robinson, John.....	6	9	Ross, Robert.....	8		Cunningham, John.....	5							
Rhodes, Thomas.....	5		Ward, Sylvester.....	11	3	Spillman, John.....	4		New, Peter.....	7							
Chapman, Luke.....	7	1	Robinson, John.....	6	9	Spillman, William.....	3		Thomson, David.....	5							
Karen, Barnard.....	3		Smith, Robert.....	4		Hubs, Thomas.....	3		Powell, William.....	8							
Carter, Henry.....	9		Wamsley, David.....	4		Wiggins, Philip.....	4		Kent, John.....	11							
Twiley, William.....	5		Craig, David.....	3	1	Milay, James.....	4		Price, Arjalon.....	8							
			Radcliff, Stephen.....	6		Andrews, George.....	10		Dobbins, Thomas.....	5							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

27

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.		
Thomson, Francis.....	1		Scratchfield, Joshua.....	3		Kuykendall, Nathl.....	7	7	Malcolm, James.....	6	
Benkit, Jacob.....	7		Baker, John.....	2		Kuykendall, John.....	6	6	Dawson, David.....	12	
Builington, Tho.....	4	1	Archer, John.....	5		Dayley, William.....	2		Duffill, William.....	4	
Parker, Benj.....	6		Collens, Elsia.....	5		Price, William.....	7		Martin, John.....	8	
Cooper, Joel.....	11		Ray, Joseph.....	3		Crossly, Abel.....	6		Craycraft, Joseph.....	9	
Parker, George.....	6		Critchlow, William.....	8		Bonham, Hesekiah.....	8		Dawson, Abraham.....	4	
Parker, James.....	3		Hardin, Mark.....	11		Miller, Abram.....	6		McMahon, William.....	7	
Hirzman, Casper.....	8		Durgan, John.....	6		Vaumeter, Isaac.....	9	4	Williams, Thomas.....	9	
Good, Isaac.....	6		Fairley, David.....	9		Atchison, William.....	5	1	Marquis, Andrew.....	6	
Good, Peter.....	3		Vandivere, George.....	7		Harness, Adam.....	7		Marquis, Richard.....	10	
Casselman, Lewis.....	9		Slagle, Jacob.....	8	3	Keran, Peter.....	1		Belew, John.....	10	
Huffman, Henry.....	6		Heater, Michael.....	9		Anderson, James.....	3		Risley, Daniel.....	5	
Cooper, Thomas.....	10		Lawson, Thomas.....	12	15	Smock, Jacob.....	4		Rose, John.....	4	
Miller, George.....	8		Lyon, Esekial.....	6		O'Bryan, Tallet.....	5		Gustin, Alpheus.....	8	
Hazle, Henry.....	8	2	Jordan, Mark.....	5		Claypole, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Beagie, Jonathan.....	2	
Johnson, Wm.....	9		Archer, Benjamin.....	3		Forman, John.....	7	6	Worthington, John.....	8	
Reasoner, Jacob.....	9	1	Newell, Joseph.....	1		Forman, William.....	4	1	Haff, Lawrence.....	7	
Johnson, Wm, Junr.....	2	1	Ronnells, Jeremiah.....	5		Fox, Gabriel.....	4		Haines, Rudolph.....	4	
Boggard, Jacob.....	5		Early, Thomas.....	9		Allan, David.....	4		Chrisman, Philip, Senr.....	4	
Holland, Thomas.....	2		Kimberline, Jacob.....	8		Herriott, Ephraim.....	8		Chrisman, Adam.....	6	
Kimberlin, Abr.....	6		Mahen, James.....	8		Blue, Uriah.....	7	1	Chrisman, Jacob.....	3	
Capell, Littleton.....	9		Mahen, William.....	10		Colvin, Robert.....	4		Chrisman, Conrad.....	8	
Thompson, Samuel.....	4		Denham, John.....	9		Buzby, John.....	9		Macdonald, Archd.....	2	
Holloback, Thomas.....	11		Anderson, Thomas.....	10		Forman, Benj.....	6		Chrisman, Phillip.....	2	
Jones, John.....	10		Anderson, William.....	5		Forman, John, Junr.....	8	9	Jenkins, Evan.....	4	
Jones, David.....	5		Forshay, John.....	8	3	Lander, Charles.....	3	1	Butcher, John.....	7	
Jones, Peter.....	4		House, John.....	6		Calvin, Stephen.....	8	1	Connard, James, Senr.....	5	
Jones, Solomon.....	2		Martin, Edmund.....	8		Parsons, Isaac.....	4	6	Connard, James, Junr.....	6	
Taylor, John.....	1		Johnson, Okey.....	5		Means, Isaac.....	9		Mathews, Levi.....	6	
Kimberline, John.....	5		Hogeland, Cornel.....	10		Byrns, Barnet.....	1		Hughes, John.....	4	
Totton, Esekial.....	9		Lee, Peter.....	7		Milner, John Henry.....	9		Stevenson, Edward.....	2	
Titzord, Isaac.....	3		House, Joseph.....	3		McGuire, William.....	9	3	Steed, Aaron.....	4	
Corn, Andrew.....	4		Dougherty, James.....	1		Huffman, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	4		McDonald, Neil.....	8	
Timmons, John.....	7		Hartley, John.....	8		Roby, Thomas.....	8		Demoss, William.....	7	
Vandivear, Willm.....	12	5	LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N.			Taylor, Robert.....	8		Haff, Richard.....	6	
Fearend, Isaac.....	8		Barber, James.....	11		Roby, Benjamin.....	4		Demoss, Mary.....	8	
Pigman, Moses.....	7		Ferguson, Robert.....	8	4	Parker, Job.....	7		Largent, John, Senr.....	10	
Vandivear, John.....	2		Brookes, James.....	3		Cuppy, John.....	7		Gordon, George.....	6	
Hartley, Hugh.....	5		Fiddler, George.....	3		Norman, John.....	9		Swim, Lasler.....	4	
Brandenburg, Matha.....	12		Hiersman, Chris.....	4		Norman, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	2		Creacraft, Thomas.....	7	
Johnson, Okey.....	5		Dew, Samuel.....	9	2	Bordinus, Joseph.....	4		Dutty, Thomas.....	5	
Piersall, John.....	3	5	Miller, John.....	11		Glaze, John.....	4		Demoss, Thomas.....	9	
Beaver, Matthias.....	6		Scott, James.....	8		Cuppy, John, Junr.....	1		Larue, Jacob.....	4	
Beaver, Michael.....	6		Campbell, John, Ju.....	2		Henry, Michael.....	3		Larue, Peter.....	4	
Beaver, Peter.....	4		Devore, William.....	3		Yeater, Peter.....	1		Larue, John.....	4	
Nave, Henry.....	10		Bush, John.....	9		Hartman, Henry.....	5		Smith, Richard.....	4	
Miller, Michael.....	6		Carder, William.....	5		High, John.....	3		Smith, John.....	4	
Riding, Joseh.....	8		Lard, Michael.....	5		Burkit, Henry.....	3		Casler, Michael.....	4	
Stagg, John.....	8		Dixon, John.....	4		S. nalley, And.....	6		Higgins, John.....	5	
Putman, Peter.....	12		Hathaway, Eliezer.....	10		Campbell, John.....	7		Bruce, Joseph.....	6	
Clark, Stephen.....	9		Williams, Richard.....	9		Buffington, Wm.....	12		Beale, Benjamin.....	6	
Hendrick, Abr.....	3		Buffington, Joel.....	7		Casey, Nicholas.....	7	1	Scools, John.....	3	
Bacorn, Job.....	3		Burns, John.....	3		LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.			McCabe, Tarrance.....	3	
Martin, Thomas.....	3		Berry, Joel.....	4		Bickerstaff, William, S.....	3		Mecrakin, Ann.....	2	
Martin, Samuel.....	3		Berry, William.....	4		Bickerstaff, Willm, Junr.....	6		Johnson, Wm, Senr.....	8	
Johnson, Abr, Sen.....	2		Murphy, Hugh.....	3		Bickerstaff, John.....	8		Bith, Wm.....	6	
Johnson, Abr, Junr.....	6		Collins, Thomas.....	4		Hartly, Thomas.....	6		Mecrakin, Ovid.....	11	
Wright, Gabriel.....	8		Berry, Enoch.....	5		Tervin, George.....	10		Flora, William.....	7	
Taylor, George.....	4		Decker, John.....	5		Dawson, Isaac.....	4		Wiggins, Archd.....	11	
Hiersman, Matthias.....	2		Haff, Peter.....	5		Morgan, John.....	9		Lamaster, Isaac.....	5	
Hiersman, George.....	2		Miller, Isaac.....	5	2	Jackson, William.....	11		Lamaster, Joseph.....	4	
Noel, Peter.....	5		Huffman, Conrod.....	12	1	Morgan, Jonathan.....	5		Wiggins, Philip.....	11	
Cory, Joseph.....	5		Plough, Jacob.....	5		Richards, Isaac.....	6		Ferrall, Patrick.....	4	
Blue, Abram.....	6		Watters, John.....	8		Haff, Cornelius.....	7		Bigam, Hugh.....	5	
Parker, Nathaniel.....	10	5	Kuykendall, Cathr.....	2	1	Ozmund, Samuel.....	12		Williams, William.....	3	
Ross, Lawrence.....	10	12	Miller, John, Junr.....	4		Ozmund, Isaac.....	5		Ozmund, Jabez.....	10	
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.			Devore, John.....	2	2	Ozmund, John.....	6		Martin, John.....	5	
Parker, Nath <sup>a</sup> , Sen.....	3	3	Kuykendall, Henry.....	7	3	Pervin, Thomas.....	9		Kelly, Patrick.....	3	
Johnson, William.....	7		Beatty, Robert.....	3		Lock, Jacob.....	7		Morgan, Thomas.....	8	
Fairley, John.....	3		Bierly, John.....	5		Swim, John.....	3		Reeves, Richard.....	1	
Vincent, John.....	4		Bean, John.....	2		Flora, Thomas.....	13		Mitchell, David.....	6	
Relly, Patrick.....	3		Beattis, George.....	2	1	Hughs, Thomas.....	5				
Williams, Ebenezer.....	2		Flow, Aldert.....	6		Throgmorton, Lewis.....	10				
						Hartly, John.....	7				

## HANOVER COUNTY.

PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N.		PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N—con.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			
Pearsons, Samuel (Family)	7	16	Barker, John	12	1	Speer, Wm.	8	Going, Henry	8
Beal, John	5	6	Wade, Edmund, Junr.	9	9	Crawford, Wm.	1	Overstreet, James	8
Blacknells, James	10	16	Charles, Mourning	3	3	Duggin, Wm.	2	Fountain, Mr. Elizabeth (at Beverdam)	10
Cockburn, John	9	6	Jones, William	8	23	Hancock, Benjamin	5	Butler, Anderson	5
Goodman, Benjamin	8	5	Thompson, Nathaniel	1	10	Terrill, Timothy	7	Matthews, James	7
McDougle, Ann	6	9	Cobbs, Nathaniel	4	3	Terrill, Wm.	4	Lively, Edmond	1
Peace, Joseph	4	3	Cobbs, Judith	8	17	Harris, Tyree	6	Smith, Thomas	6
McDougle, John	7	11				Wingfield, John	2	Smith, Francis	1
Jordan, Robert	7	10	PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N.			Smith, Bartlett	11	Winston, Isaac	14
Lemay, Susannah	6	18	Trevilian, Thomas	9	17	Winston, Isaac	9	Brown, Susanna	10
Turner, Jedediah	6	9	Seay, William	5		Whitman, Wm.	5	Smith, George	8
Turner, Nathaniel	9	5	Seay, Hezekiah	6	1	Bullock, James	11	Hall, Henry	5
Clopton, William, Senr.	6	25	Thomson, Charles	4	9	Burn, Burnley	6	Speer, Benjamin	6
Ragland, Samuel	9	1	Owen, Richard	8		Anderson, Garland	9	Sims, David	7
Burnett, John	12		Walton, Mary	3	13	Gillam, Peter	3	Seay, John	8
Burnett, William R.	7	2	Jones, Jane	2	6	Farmer, Obediah	7	Hall, James	7
Thacker, Nathan			Anthony, John			Sims, John	5	Fontaine, Wm. (at Beverdam quarter)	7
Anderson John	10						1		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.	
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Gillom, Wm.	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah.	10	14	Earnest, George.	5	14	Via, Littleberry.	9	
Brown, Dudley.	8	9	Snead, Jno., Sen'r.	6	16	Foster, Thomas.	6	10	Via, Abigail.	6	4
Dickerson, Nelson.	6		Lumkin, Wm.	1		Fox, Samuel.	10	6	Whitlock, James.	6	18
Daves, Richard.	3		Green, Macon.	3	5	Francis, Elijah.	8		Warren, Elijah.	5	
Jones, Wm.	11	9	Walker, Jno.	3	22	Gathright, Joseph.	10	10	White, James.	6	10
Luck, John.	4	1	Cross, Jo., Jun'r.	7	15	Gardner, John.	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Jun'r.	7	8
Phillips, John.	4	14	Grimes, Jno.	9	14	Gardner, William.	3	6	Wheeler, Robert.	3	
Terrel, Joseph.	11	11	Norvel, Wm.	2	18	Gooch, Lucy.	4		Woody, John.	10	3
Still, John A.	7		Markes, Th.	9	19	Gooch, Wade.	4		Woody, Samuel.	7	4
Davis, Henry.	2	1	Ragland, Pettus.	10	23	Gauldin, John.	5		Woody, Micajah.	4	
Davis, Lewis C.	1	3	Oliver, Bee.	7	7	Grantland, Walter.	5	2	Woody, Lucy.	4	1
Dudleston, Thos.	8		Cock, Elizabeth.	5	14	Harris, Blandina.	6	5	Wade, Jeremiah.	6	2
Anderson, Thomas.	8	17	Walker, Mary.	4	14	Hundley, Jane.	6	17	Wright, William.	7	
Bradley, Anderson.	4	6	Tinsley, Martha.	27		Hill, Samuel.	6		Wood, Leighton, Jun'r.	6	
Wingfield, Thomas.	9		Tinsley, Na.	1		Hazelgrove, Joshua.	9		Wade, David.	9	
Abbott, Elizabeth.	5		Bow, Catharine.	6	15	Hooper, Thomas.	5	13	Wade, Littleberry.	7	9
Claybrook, Wm.	7	6	Wingfield, Th.	7	10	Hooper, William.	3	2	Whitlock, David.	7	
Goodwin, John.	9	19	Dixon, Holbendy.	4	28	Hughes, Henry.	5	3	White, Chillion.	5	7
Brown, Wm.	2		Street, John.	9	13	Hood, Nath'l.	4	3	Warren, Benj'a.	5	
Mason, Thomas.	2		Davis, Supry.	7	7	Haw, Elizabeth.	5	3	White, Robert.	7	1
Waits, Sheverick.	4	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Sen'r.	9	14	Hooper, Elizabeth.	7	9	Wood, Henry.	7	5
Hanes, Thomas.	3	5	Davis, George, Jun'r.	6	3	Howard, Benjamin.	1		Wade, John.	5	1
Hogan, James.	4		Wingfield, John, jun'r.	9	11	Hogg, Micajah.	5	2	Wade, Zach.	4	
Hanes, John.	5		King, Mary.	11	3	Hollings, John.	5		CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.		
Nelson, Wm. (at his Quarter)	2		Youland, Thomas.	1	1	Hughes, William.	5		Dabney, Cap't Owen.	6	26
Roberts, Thomas.	7		Alsop, William.	2	2	Hughes, Kemuel.	6	1	Anderson, Cap't John.	3	12
Brown, Joseph.	6		Hundley, Jacob.	4		Holliday, John.	9		Atkerson, lewis.	4	
Hall, John.	7		King, Susannah.	13		Johnson, Thomas.	8	9	Atkerson, Henry, Sen'r.	5	14
Goodwin, Reubin.	6		Carter, Charles (Estate).	7		Johnson, Richard.	5		Harris, William (Wolf).	4	
Goodwin, James.	1	1	Ragland, Gidion.	2		Ingram, Solomon.	5	14	Harris, George.	4	
Terry, John.	8		Davis, John.	10	15	Jones, William.	8	14	Jennings, Dannul.	4	
Brown, Sarah.	10	10	Burnley, Elizabeth.	5	35	Kent, Lucy.	5	2	Atkerson, Henry, Jun'r.	4	5
Corely, Austin.	4	1	Brooks, James, Jun'r.	7		Kendrick, Nathan.	5		Huges, William, Sen'r.	4	
Lower, Soloman.	6		Turner, Lewis.	4	13	Killingham, Benjamin.	4		Colley, Charles.	8	12
Sacra, Sabrey.	8		Glazebrook, Richard.	5	4	Lipscomb, Ambrose.	8	17	Bullock, John, Sen'r.	7	14
Matthews, Berry.	5		England, John.	12	7	Lane, Julius.	3		Higgason, John, Sen'r.	3	10
Tulloch, David.	9	12	Butler, Christopher.	3		Lipscomb, Menoah.	5	1	Higgason, Richard.	5	1
Epperson, John.	10	5	Glenn, Nathaniel.	3	2	Lyon, Peter.	12	55	Alvis, Forester.	7	
Hanes, Christopher.	9		Priddy, Thomas.	5	2	Lindsay, Jeremiah.	11	6	Matlock, George.	1	2
Hanes, Thomas, Jun'r.	7	1	King, William.	7	2	Lemay, William.	4	12	Matlock, John.	2	
Goodman, Timothy.	1	14	Tinsley, Cornelius, jun'r.	7	1	Meredith, Elisha.	5		Chisholm, David.	7	8
Lane, Peggy.	3		Hargrove, Thomas.	7		Martin, William.	11	91	Devonport, Martin.	7	
Brakenridge, George.	6	22	Rowland, Cuthbert H.	3	1	May, Nicholas.	3	5	Mitchell, John.	4	1
Mallory, Thomson.	7	1	Shepherd, Jas.	11	5	Mcfall, Samuel.	3	1	Williamson, Joseph.	2	
Nelson, General Thos. (at Bridg. Cr.)	55		Clarke, Wm., Jun'r.	3	8	Meredith, George.	4	4	Glenn, John, Jun'r.	10	8
Nelson, General Thos. (at Offley).	15	73	Hooper, Wm.	1		Mills, Mary.	3	9	Richardson, Richard.	6	2
Nelson, General Thos. (at Bullfield).	49		Smithy, Robert.	9	12	Mills, Nicholas.	4		Mattheson, Richard.	1	2
Anderson, David.	6	22	Perrin, Isaac.	1		Melton, Joel.	10		Mattheson, Richard.	1	
Trevilian, Wilson.	2	8	Perrin, Sam.	3	3	Matthews, Richard.	7	2	Mattheson, James.	1	20
Goodwin, Rebekah.	10	14	Perrin, Henry.	1		More, Thomas.	7	2	Hughes, James.	7	
Harris, Overton.	12	24	Garland, Th.	6	33	Nelson, Thomas, Esqr.	3	31	Austin, Francis.	7	18
Dowell, Rebekah.	2		ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.			Pate, William.	8	3	Hagges, William.	2	
Harnett, Mary.	2					Powers, Thomas.	8		Coles, Lucy.	1	15
Nelson, Wm. (over at Bull Field).	5					Pasley, John.	8	5	Sharp, John.	2	3
Watkins, John.	6	3				Roach, Oansy.	3		Gentry, Watson.	4	6
Dowell, James.	5	7				Reddick, Constantine.	4	2	Dickeron, Benjamin.	6	6
Cosby, James.	10	11				Richardson, William.	5	11	Sims, David.	3	1
Anderson, John.	9	4				Richardson, Thomas.	1	11	Sims, Nathan.	7	7
Williams, John, Jun'r.	2					Richardson, Richard.	1	1	Glenn, John, Sen'r.	3	4
Garrot, Wm.	3	2				Richardson, Turner.	6	14	Henderson, Thomas.	1	4
Hargrove, John.	4	1				Robertson, Samuel.	10	4	Mayo, John.	7	2
Austin, John.	7					Rowe, William.	3	2	Ginnings, Malden.	2	18
Williams, Jacob.	2	5				Stanley, John.	5	10	Pullom, William.	4	5
Harris, William.	3					Slaughter, George.	3		Henderson, David.	8	4
Farmer, Mary.	3					Spears, James.	7		Berryman, Martha.	2	12
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.						Stanley, Samuel.	7	1	Cogil, John.	3	
Anderson, Wm., Jun'r.	7	15				Stewart, Alexander.	7	5	Payne, John (Quaker).	9	5
Burnley, Harden, Jun'r. (estate).	8					Shepperson, Elisha.	5		Turner, James.	8	14
Smith, John.	3					Talley, John.	5	1	Smith, Geo.	11	5
Smith, Christopher (Estate).	44					Talley, Nathaniel, Jun'r.	4	3	Hix, John.	5	23
Thomson, Francis.	3					Talley, Nath'l, Insp'r.	5		Jones, David.	10	14
Hollings, George.	3					Talley, Mary.	3	3	Bowles, John.	6	7
Starke, John, Sen'r.	2					Thurmon, Sarah.	1	2	Bowles, Thos.	3	13
Starke, Jo.	2	3				Talley, Micajah.	6	5	Chisholm, Walter.	11	2
Jones, Jno. (Estate).	1	24				Talley, Zebulon.	5	1	Dowell, Cap't Thomas.	1	7
Smith, Elizabeth.	3	11				Tucker, George.	6		Clough, George.	10	12
Thilman, Cap't Paul.	8	37				Tucker, Michael.	6		Powell, Doct John.	1	18
Clay, Elizabeth.	9	18				Tucker, Littleberry.	10		Gentry, John.	8	
Bow, Na.	7	29				Tucker, Stephen.	8		Martin, John.	4	3
Cooper, Wm.	3					Tate, Jesse.	3	11	Mallory, Mary.	6	
Gist, Samuel (Estate).	11	80				Talley, Kitty.	5	5	Faris, John, Sen'r.	11	
Haines, David.	8	1				Talley, Eliska.	10	4	Shelburn, John.	5	
Hix, Jno., Sen'r.	12	2				Talley, Bartlet.	5	3	Jones, William.	4	
Hix, Wm.	4	1				Talley, Charles.	2	3	Sims, Benjamin.	5	
Snead, Jno., Jun'r.	3	3				Talley, Mary.	4	2	Anderson, Henry.	6	
Priddy, Jno., Jun'r.	5	7				Tucker, Gideon.	9		Anderson, Robert.	10	
England, Wm.	10	4				Tucker, Obadiah.	3		Woolfolk, Paul.	1	
Hix, Jo.	2					Talley, David.	6	1	Hawes, James.	1	
Hix, Henry.	5					Talley, Nocholas.	8	4	Syme, Cole John.	7	88
Cross, Jno., Sen'r.	6	20				Talley, William.	7	5	Fryor, John.	9	
						Talley, Jack.	2	3	Hughes, John.	9	15
						Talley, Bille.	1		Grinstead, Richard.	5	
						Talley, Joseph.	4		Black, Jonathan.	7	
						Tucker, Thomas.	8		Hawes, Daniel.	5	15
						Tucker, Jesse.	4		Bartlett, William.	6	
						Via, Robert.	4	7	Faris, Richard.	6	
						Via, Gideon.	10	8	Harris, Partrick.	5	

\* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

29

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, Jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Pasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	9	Mallory, Thomas.....	8	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	7
Childress, William, Jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	5	White, Elieha.....	6	
Childress, John.....	8		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margaret.....	5	2	Green, Elijah.....	7	4
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickenson, William.....	13	8	Sims, Matthew.....	7	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold mine).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	9	9	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jersey.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	8	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timothy.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, Jr.....	6	2	Thornton, John.....	9	20	Pollard, William.....	8	23
Meeks, Martin.....	5		Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	1		Tinsley, William.....	3	18
Bryers, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for Jr. Winston).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	20
Hines, John.....	4		Anderson, David, Jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hope, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	7		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Taylor, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	5		Thomas, David.....	5	1	Arnold, Henry.....	7	2	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	2	1	Baker, Martin.....	3	6	Arnold, William.....	4	2	Hundley, Charles.....	1	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8		Baker, Martin, Junr.....	6	4	Goodwin, Rebekah.....	10	14	Archer, Elisha.....	4	
Harris, Mourning.....	8	3	Swift, Clessears.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	McClara, William.....	5	2
Harris, John.....	7		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	69	Waxley, William.....	3	
Dabney, George.....			Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	29	Sims, William.....	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	8	39	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, Wm (Estate).....	1	29	Lewis, Charles.....	7	
Duval, Claiborne.....	2	9	Chewning, Geo. (for Gen' Net).....	6	45	Furguson, John.....	3	12	Naylor, Elizabeth.....	8	24
Ambler, John.....			Minor, John (for Dr.).....	8	62	Hinde, Thomas.....	8	24	Gentry, William.....	1	
Askew, John.....	5		Dickinson, Thomas (Dr).....	8	46	Robinson, John.....			Wingfield, John.....	1	17
Harris, Robert.....	3	5	Oliver, Robert (Dr).....	2	40	Longan, Beverley.....	5	1	Butler, Edward.....	8	18
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....			Spencer, John (Dr).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	4	3	Priddy, John.....	8	7
Camron, Wa.....	6		Watkins, James.....	5		Southward, Robert.....	7		Keyser, William.....	3	
Harris, David.....	10	13	Hawkins, Mary.....	8	32	Richardson, John.....	9		Hughes, Reuben.....	3	9
Harris, John (Quaker).....	13		Hawkins, James.....	3	6	Hodon, Isaiah.....	14	15	Tyree, Sarah.....	9	7
Cary, Colo W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	12	80	Walton, Robert.....	7	6	Alvis, George.....	5		Basset, William.....	1	14
Crew, Micajah.....	5	1	Hawkins, Edmund.....	3	9	Mallory, Thomas, Jr.....	8	2	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	8	18
Harris, Moses.....	5		Barret, Rev. Robert.....	6	43	Mallory, John.....	5	3	Tyler, Maggy.....	4	
Sydnor, Robert.....	5	16	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Berkely, Nelson.....	17	146	Tyler, William.....	9	
Sheton, Capt. John (Hancock over Estd').....	1	24	Yeaman, Charles.....	6		Lawrence, John.....	8	37	Taylor, Henry.....	7	
Perkins, Wm.....	8		Wheeler, Robert.....	8	1	Hinchey, Bartelot.....	5		Taylor, Charles.....	8	
Bingham, Josias.....	7	1	Sims, Fenton.....	8		Lively, John.....	7		Francis, Nelly.....	4	5
Mallory, Henry H.....	2		Dandridge, William.....	8	31	Hinchey, John.....	4		Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Bingham, Thomas.....	6		Goodman, Samuel.....	1	13	Spencer, Lucy.....	6	5	Taylor, Lucy.....	5	
Bingham, George.....	2		Byarse, James.....	2	8	LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.			Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & their Students.....	33	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	21	Brooks, Richeson.....	6	2	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Elmore, William.....	4	
Crenshaw, Charles.....	1	3	Day, John.....	9	23	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	16	Scherer, Samuel.....	3	
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Jones, John.....	7	1	Ellis, William.....	9	6	Winston, Geddes.....	7	27
Crenshaw, James.....	8	2	Dickenson, Henry.....	5		Hughes, Nathan.....	3	3	Tyler, John.....	2	
CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N.			Byarse, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Austin, Chapman.....	1	8	Winston, Thomas.....	9	15
Thomson, Capt. John.....	6	11	Price, Thomas.....	13	21	Winston, William.....	8	14	Radford, William.....	3	6
Mells, Nicholas.....	3		Hendrich, John.....	7	22	Timberlake, Francis.....	7	16	Spradley, Agness.....	2	4
Mells, Ann.....	2	13	Dalby, Mary.....	5	9	Timberlake, Henry.....	4	13	Tinsley, John.....	5	25
Walton, Edward.....	6	10	Dickenson, Margaret.....	8		Browning, John.....	6		Bowe, Sarah.....	5	13
Thomson, Richard.....	2	3	Taylor, Edmund.....	8	12	Browning, Sarah.....	5		Picket, George.....	11	
Thomson, William.....	7	18	Davis, Sarah.....	10	1	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	6	4
Thomson, William, Jr.....	7	4	Duke, Thomas.....	6	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	10	Jones, Abesalom.....	3	
Sims, William.....	5	15	Dickinson, Ann.....	4	2	Toler, William.....	8		Austin, Thomas.....	6	44
Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Bumpass, Nathan.....	5	5	Jinks, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, Jr.....	7	24
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Sandige, Martin.....	5	8	Taylor, Frederick.....	7	2	Sydnor, Ann.....		
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Mallory, Charles.....	9		Taylor, Charles.....	5		Richardson, Turner.....		
Ash, Sarah.....	7		McNemar, Wm.....	2	4	Richardson, John.....	6	16	Austen, John.....	8	52
Allmond, John.....	6	2	Mallory, Liddia.....	8	14	Burnley, William.....	8		Wellman, Ann.....	1	12
Allmond, William.....	8	2	Loyal, John.....	4		Kendrick, Robert.....	6		Bell, Nathan.....	6	17
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Kersey, Edward.....	6		Bell, More.....	5	10
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Timberlake, John.....	7	27			
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, William.....	5		Glass, Thomas.....	4				
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Elverton.....	3							
Atkinson, Simon.....	7		Betts, Sally.....	7							
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5							
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2	6						
Askev, Jonathan.....	5	2	Bidgood, Ann.....	3							
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	1							
Averitt, Samuel.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5							
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3						
Askev, Thomas.....	10	1	Braswell, James.....	8							
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, William.....	1							
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4		Barlow, William.....	2	1						
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Bakor, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37						
Addison, Wm.....	6		Blunt, William.....	6	12						
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Bell, Elisha.....	8							
Brown, John.....	3	1	Busby, Adam.....	6							
Barlow, Harwood.....	4		Brown, Adam.....	1	14						
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7							
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	9	3						
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1						
Brider, William.....	2	1	Babb, Willam.....	1	4						

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Bowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Giles.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Best, Martha.....	2		Briggs, David.....	6		Bridger, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7		Bunkley, Joshua.....	4	2	Benn, John.....	5	14	Beal, Dempsey.....	8	
Allmond, John.....	6	2	Barlow, James.....	2	8	Butler, John.....	6		Butler, James.....	3	
Allmond, William.....	8	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Barlow, Thomas.....	1		Brace, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Brace, Campon.....	5	2	Bagnal, William.....	6	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, William.....	5		Britt, Jordan.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Elverton.....	3		Bowden, John.....	8		Bridger, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	7		Betts, Sally.....	7		Bowden, Thomas.....	7	2	Butler, John.....	6	
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Bridger, Mrs. Susanna.....	4	10	Brantley, Joseph.....	3	2
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2	6	Briggs, William.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	5
Askev, Jonathan.....	5	2	Bidgood, Ann.....	3		Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	1		Barrott, Rauleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, Joel.....	2	
Averitt, Samuel.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, William.....	3	
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Obediah.....	3	
Askev, Thomas.....	10	1	Brantley, Wilson.....	4		Butler, Epaphroditus.....	3		Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, James.....	8		Butler, Eleazer.....	7		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	5	7
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4		Braswell, William.....	1		Brace, William.....	4		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	5
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Butler, Peter.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Bakor, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Bradtshaw, Benjamin.....	7	1	Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Beal, Jacob.....	1		Channel, Arthur.....	10	2
Brown, John.....	3	1	Bell, Elisha.....	8		Beal, Honour.....	8		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Barlow, Harwood.....	4		Busby, Adam.....	6		Beal, Absalom.....	2		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Brown, Adam.....	1	14	Beal, Mary.....	1		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Brewer, John.....	5		Copher, James.....	10	1
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Baldwin, John.....	9	3	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Copher, Samuel.....	4	
Brider, William.....	2	1	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		Black.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		Black.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		Black.	
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.		White.	Black.	White.	Black.		White.	Black.	White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas.	4	1	English, Thomas.	5	6	Hartwell, John.	1	—	—	Marshall, Cap. John.	9	33		
Crocker, Anthony.	6	—	Eley, Mills.	4	6	Harris, Thomas.	4	—	Marshall, Dempsey.	4	10			
Cole, Betty.	2	—	Eley, Cap. William.	7	6	Harris, Burwell.	2	—	Mountford, Wade.	10	4			
Chapman, William.	4	2	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Haile, John.	5	1	McKintosh, Alexander.	6	—			
Chapman, John.	8	—	Edmunds, Solomon.	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr.	2	1	Moseley, Jesse.	5	7			
Chapman, Charles.	6	—	Eley, David.	8	2	Hampton, Benjamin.	10	1	Matthews, Francis.	4	—			
Chapman, Benjamin.	6	—	Eason, Mary.	2	6	Hutchings, Jesse.	12	—	Matthews, William.	3	2			
Clark, Henry.	5	—	Frizzell, Joshua.	3	4	Hudson, Leven.	3	1	Matthews, Jesse.	1	—			
Clayton, Priscilla.	5	1	Floyd, Francis.	1	—	Hutchings, Moses.	3	1	Minton, Elisha.	6	—			
Casey, Thomas.	4	3	Frizzell, Ralph.	3	4	Hatchell, Peter.	2	2	Matthews, Richard.	3	—			
Casey, Richard.	4	5	Fones, John.	5	4	Hall, George.	5	1	Matthews, William.	6	—			
Clark, James.	5	1	Fones, Shelly.	3	—	Herring, Jesse.	1	4	Matthews, Samuel.	1	—			
Crocker, John.	9	6	Flake, Samson.	7	—	Herring, Daniel.	4	21	Matthews, Joseph.	1	—			
Crocker, Sarah.	3	11	Flake, William.	4	—	Hough, James.	7	1	Murphy, George.	3	—			
Clark, John.	3	1	Foster, Ransom.	7	—	Holland, James.	8	3	Matthews, James.	6	—			
Clark, Joseph.	1	—	Fulgham, Charles.	6	13	Holland, Robert.	6	14	Norsworthy, Katharine.	3	7			
Coggins, John.	6	9	Fearn, Thomas.	7	15	Holland, Benjamin.	7	—	Norsworthy, Tristram.	5	15			
Cowper, Robert.	5	7	Fearn, John.	3	19	Holland, William.	5	—	Norsworthy, Tristram.	8	11			
Coggins, Robert.	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund.	6	—	Hedgepath, Willoughby.	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram.	9	11			
Coggins, John (son of Robert).	4	3	Fulgham, Mary.	4	—	Holland, Aaron.	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael.	3	—			
Carr, Nathan.	11	16	Fetherjee, Ebenezor.	10	—	Holland, Job.	6	15	Newby, Thomas.	5	5			
Cook, Nathan.	4	—	Fletcher, Charles.	7	5	Hunter, Seth.	8	3	Norsworthy, John.	7	9			
Chalmer, David.	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	—	Hampford, Lewis & Robert	12	18	Norsworthy, Ann.	3	1			
Carr, Hardy.	3	—	Fulgham, Jesse.	5	1	Taylor.	10	2	Newman, Thomas.	6	1			
Carr, Abraham.	6	—	Fulgham, Hezekiah.	7	3	Hall, James.	3	—	Newman, John.	7	—			
Council, Joshua.	1	—	Fulgham, Michael.	5	2	Holliday, John.	8	—	Newell, Thomas.	7	—			
Council, Cutchin.	7	3	Fulgham, Rebecca.	3	—	Jones, David.	9	3	Outland, Marina.	7	3			
Council, Miles.	1	2	Fowler, James.	7	—	Jones, Benjamin.	5	—	Outland, Jeremiah.	2	7			
Council, Joshua.	5	11	Fowler, Samuel.	5	—	Jones, Jacob.	6	—	Outland, John.	8	—			
Carr, Andrew.	4	—	Fowler, Thomas.	9	—	Jones, Solomon.	4	6	Owen, John.	8	—			
Carr, William.	6	—	Fowler, Molly.	2	—	Jones, Abel.	2	2	Parker, Nicholas.	6	12			
Carr, John.	5	—	Fowler, Arthur.	7	—	Jones, Abraham.	2	2	Pitt, Willis.	7	7			
Council, James.	9	—	Godwin, Brewer, Gent.	9	29	Jones, Sally.	5	1	Pitt, Henry.	3	9			
Corbett, Samuel.	1	—	Godwin, Edmund.	6	12	Jones, Thomas.	7	—	Parker, Elias.	5	9			
Council, John.	1	—	Goodwin, Margaret.	4	4	Jones, Willis.	3	—	Pitts, Tamer.	8	—			
Council, Robert.	1	—	Godwin, Joseph.	6	5	Jordan, Unity.	6	—	Pitts, James.	8	31			
Carr, John.	8	—	Gibbs, Ralph.	9	15	Jordan, William.	1	26	Pittman, James.	3	8			
Collins, James.	4	—	Gray, Ann.	6	—	Jordan, Joseph.	3	20	Pittman, John.	7	1			
Clayton, William.	3	—	Groce, Isham.	2	1	Johnston, Doct. Robert.	4	17	Pinhorn, John.	2	1			
Cowdign, Thomas.	12	—	Godwin, Martha.	4	4	Johnson, Samuel.	4	1	Pittman, Benjamin.	9	—			
Daniel, Giles.	7	6	Girton, William.	4	7	Jackson, William.	5	—	Parnall, Joseph.	4	1			
Driver, Rebecca.	3	2	Goodson, Thomas.	7	6	Jordan, Josiah.	10	23	Pittman, Joseph.	4	—			
Devonport, William.	4	3	Glover, Jesse.	7	5	Johnson, Capt. James.	8	5	Pleasant, William.	2	—			
Dering, James.	5	16	Glover, Robert.	2	—	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	2	4	Pittman, John.	4	2			
Dunn, William.	4	2	Gibbs, Gabriel.	9	10	Johnson, Elijah.	7	2	Pittman, James.	5	2			
Dews, Edward.	5	3	Gray, John.	6	—	Johnson, Joseph.	6	1	Parnall, John.	4	—			
Delek, Moreland.	4	7	Goodrich, Sarah.	3	—	Johnson, Obediah.	9	1	Powell, John.	6	5			
Delcoach, Michael.	2	—	Goodson, William.	5	2	Johnson, Willis.	1	—	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33			
Deford, John.	7	—	Green, James.	1	—	Johnson, Thomas.	9	1	Powell, Godfrey.	4	—			
Davis, John.	8	1	Goodson, Thomas.	6	1	Johnson, Samuel.	2	—	Powell, Bennett.	3	—			
Davis, Robert.	1	—	Gale, Thomas.	4	—	Johnson, Abraham.	8	—	Powell, Nathan.	6	—			
Davis, Isham.	6	2	Gale, Thomas.	1	—	Johnson, Henry.	6	12	Pierce, Peter.	6	5			
Davis, John.	4	3	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Nathan.	7	—	Pope, Richard.	5	5			
Dardon, Jacob.	5	6	Goodrich, Sarah.	3	—	Johnson, Aaron.	7	—	Pope, John.	6	5			
Deford, John.	12	4	Goodson, William.	5	2	Johnson, Henry, jun.	7	—	Parkinson, John.	7	—			
Dunston, Thomas.	5	—	Green, James.	1	—	Johnson, William.	7	—	Pontonby, William.	9	—			
Denson, John.	4	2	Goodrich, Joseph.	5	3	Johnson, Lazarus.	7	—	Pretlow, John.	4	6			
Deford, James.	6	1	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Robert, jun.	6	1	Powell, Jethro.	3	1			
Daniel, Joshua.	1	—	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Michael.	8	14	Powell, William, Jun.	3	1			
Dardon, Hardy.	3	10	Gale, Jethro.	8	8	Johnson, Thomas.	6	8	Powell, William.	4	4			
Duck, John.	9	—	Gale, Thomas.	4	3	Joyner, John.	4	9	Powell, Joshua.	10	—			
Dardon, Willis.	1	7	Gale, Thomas W.	2	3	Jordan, William.	3	9	Powell, Thomas.	9	1			
Doughlass, Jesse.	6	—	Gay, John.	6	—	Jordan, John.	3	1	Powell, Mary.	4	—			
Duck, William.	7	—	Gay, Joshua.	1	—	Jolliff, John.	6	—	Powell, Benjamin.	8	—			
Dardon, John, jun.	3	3	Gay, William (Son of Ann).	3	5	Jolliff, Ann.	6	—	Powell, Arnold.	2	—			
Dardon, Cap. John.	4	11	Gay, William.	9	—	Jordan, Richard.	6	4	Powell, Joseph.	3	—			
Duck, Robert.	0	—	Gay, William, Jun.	9	—	Jordan, Edward.	5	—	Powell, William.	6	—			
Duck, Jacob.	2	6	Gwynne, William.	5	—	Jordan, James.	4	3	Parker, William.	3	1			
Dardon, Benjamin.	1	—	Griffin, Lott.	5	—	Jordan, Patience.	1	4	Parker, William, Jun.	5	—			
Daughtry, Matthew.	5	—	Gordon, Stephen.	1	—	King, Martha.	3	11	Pope, Ephraim.	8	1			
Daughtry, Joshua.	4	4	Garner, Jesse.	7	—	Lawrence, Joseph.	7	11	Phillips, John.	11	—			
Daughtry, Theophilus.	5	—	Garner, John.	5	—	Lawrance, Mary.	8	—	Pope, John.	8	—			
Dardon, John.	1	8	Godfrey, Lemuel.	9	11	Laylor, Luke.	7	—	Pope, Mary.	4	—			
Dardon, Sarah.	3	—	Goodson, George.	7	7	Lancaster, Henry.	7	—	Parnal, Henry.	8	2			
Daughtry, John.	5	10	Goodson, John.	4	1	Little, Ann.	3	2	Pitt, Thomas.	7	3			
Daughtry, Thomas.	3	1	Goodson, James.	5	—	Lawrence, Cole John.	8	17	Part, William.	8	9			
Daughtry, Moses.	4	—	Hawkins, Benjamin.	7	1	Lankford, Jessie.	2	8	Pinner, John.	3	22			
Davis, Edward.	6	2	Holliday, Samuel, Jun.	4	2	Lawrance, Hardy.	8	11	Pruden, Nathaniel.	1	—			
Daniel, John.	4	4	Holliday, Samuel.	4	2	Lawrance, Cap. Mills.	2	12	Pruden, Flora.	3	4			
Davis, Thomas.	3	4	Holliday, Josiah.	6	—	Lightfoot, Lemuel.	4	6	Powell, Mary.	4	—			
Driver, Charles.	11	16	Hawks, John.	5	1	Murry, Thomas.	5	—	Quay, Samuel.	1	—			
Dick, David.	5	8	Hunt, Dempsey.	6	4	Morgan, Samuel.	5	—	Randolph, Jacob.	6	8			
Dixon, John R.	7	3	Holliday, Mary.	5	5	Mallicote, George.	6	4	Roberts, John.	7	12			
Dickson, Thomas.	12	4	Hawks, Samuel.	1	—	Mangam, Josiah.	5	1	Roberts, William.	6	1			
Driver, Robert.	11	18	Holliday, Hezekiah.	6	4	Mackie, Andrew.	11	26	Robertson, Arculus.	4	—			
Dixon, John.	2	1	Hardy, Richard, Jun.	4	8	Mangam, Henry.	7	2	Robertson, Jonathan.	7	1			
Durley, Mary.	9	16	Heath, William.	8	3	Mintz, John.	3	—	Reynolds, Sharp.	5	14			
Edward, Shelton.	1	3	Haynes, William.	3	22	Muntford, John.	6	—	Robertson, George.	4	25			
Edward, Richard.	6	3	Harrison, Peggy.	3	1	Moody, Phillip.	8	13	Royall, Thomas.	5	—			
Ellis, Joseph.	8	—	Harrison, John.	5	—	Moody, Isaac.	11	6	Smelly, James.	6	2			
Edward, James.	5	—	Harris, Matthew.	4	—	Mintz, Thomas.	6	—	Shelly, John.	5	1			
Edward, Benjamin.	6	—	Hazzard, Thomas.	5	—	Maddery, Joseph.	4	—	Shelly, Mary.	3	—			
Edward, Britain.	6	—	Hicks, Charles.	5	—	Matthew, James.	2	—	Stringfield, John.	7	—			
Edward, William.	4	—	Hicks, Benjamin.	6	—	Morrison, William.	11	5	Stringfield, John.	3	—			
Edward, Elias.	2	—	Hicks, Lemuel.	3	—	Moody, Phillip.	8	13	Stallings, John.	5	7			
Edward, John.	7	—	Holliman, Jesse.	9	—	Murphy, William.	7	—	Smith, Susanna.	4	—			
Edward, Robert.	7	—	Holliman, Christopher.	2	—	Murphy, Isaac.	11	11	Smith, Thomas.	5	—			
Eley, Sarah.	2	5	Hunter, Emanuel.	9	4	Murphy, William.	7	—	Stringfield, Benjamin.	8	—			
English, Mary.	4	—	Harris, William.	1	3	Murphy, John.	4	1	Stringfield, John.	3	—			
English, Thomas (Mill dam).	5	1	Harris, William.	2	1	Murphy, John, Jun.	3	3	Stallings, John.	5	—			
Eley, Robert.	9	7	Harvey, Barnitt.	2	1	Murphy, John, Jun.	3	3	Smith, Susanna.	4	—			
Eley, Gale.	3	15	Harris, John.	8	3	Murphy, John.	2	—	Smith, Thomas.	5	—			
English, Patience.	7	—	Hall, Thomas.	3	—	Morris, Conyous.	11	11	Stallings, John.	5	—			

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

31

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White	Black	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White	Black	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White	Black	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White	Black
Stevens, John.....	1		Westray, Sarah.....	3		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
Stagg, Josiah.....	3		Wombwell, Thomas.....	3		White males—Continued.			Black males—Continued.		
Simmons, Samuel.....	3	11	Wombwell, William.....	7		Brown, John.....			Bob.....		
Stevens, Jacob.....	5		Wooton, John.....	1		Day, John.....			Sam.....		
Stagg, Sarah.....	2		Wooton, Thomas.....	1		Nelson, Thomas.....			Peter.....		
Seg'r, Mildred.....	3		Wombwell, Thomas.....	6		Pasture, John.....			James.....		
Sykes, Andrew.....	6	3	Wren, Richard.....	1	2	Pasture, Charles.....			Dick.....		
Sykes, John.....	5	3	West, Sylvia.....	3		Pasture, Charles, Junr.....			Dick.....		
Saunders, Henry.....	4	13	Whitley, Elisha.....	6		Wilson, Willis.....			Andrew.....		
Spencer, Ezekiel.....	6		Whitley, Nathan.....	6		Wilson, John.....			George.....		
Smelly, William.....	5	3	Williams, John.....	4		Bidgood, Micajah.....			Davie.....		
Smelly, Thomas.....	7	5	Westray, Edmund.....	8		Lupo, James, jun.....			Sam.....		
Saunders, Joseph.....	4		Westray, Joseph.....	6		Lupo, Zachariah.....			Bob.....		
Saunders, Thomas.....	5	9	Westray, Lucy.....	7	1	Whitfield, Thomas.....			Barton.....		
Saunders, Robert.....	4	6	Woodward, William.....	6		Whitfield, W. Wilson.....			Ben.....		
Saunders, Henry.....	10		Woodhouse, Charles.....	5		Miller, James, Miller, John.....			Cornish.....		
Saunders, John.....	2	1	Wright, Henry.....	1		Miller, m., Miller, Robert.....			Toby.....		
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry.....	4	11	Woodrop, Mr. (Quarter).....	3		Whitfield, Mattw., Wrenn, John.....			Abraham.....		
Scott, William.....	5	16	Wills, Thomas.....	8	5	Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn, James.....			Sharper.....		
Strickland, Thomas.....	5		West, Randolph.....	4		Wrenn, Joseph, Williams, Walter.....			Pompy.....		
Smith, Virgil.....	10		Watkins, William.....	4	20				Sussex.....		
Stevens, William.....	7		Watkins, Robert.....	2					Mial.....		
Stevens, Edmund.....	6	1	Watkins, Priscilla.....	7	10				Jacob.....		
Stevens, John.....	1		Watkins, John.....	10	4				Will.....		
Sykes, Mary.....	3	5	Westray, Robert.....	7					Joe.....		
Spivey, Joseph.....	3	1	Walkinson, Peter.....	1					Isaac.....		
Stevens, John, jun.....	7		Watson, Michael.....	2	1				Mial.....		
Stevens, Nathan.....	4		Whitfield, William.....	10	10				John.....		
Spivey, Jacob, Jun.....	4		Wills, Josiah.....	7	9				Peter.....		
Spivey, John.....	3		Webb, Samuel.....	6	9				Toby.....		
Spivey, Jacob.....	4		Wills, Miles.....	4	8				Sam.....		
Smelly, Moses.....	3		Wills, James.....	6					Tom.....		
Smith, Thomas.....	8	28	Wills, John Sek, Gent.....	12	42				Peter.....		
Smith, Nicholas.....	3		Wills, Mary.....	4	6				Kitt.....		
Stevenson, Walter.....	3	2	Whitfield, Abraham.....	2	1				Tim.....		
Sinclair, John.....	9	32	Wills, Miles.....	7	18				Bidgood, Aberdeen.....		
Shivers, William.....	9	10	Wills, Miles, Jun.....	2	11				Stephen.....		
Shivers, Joseph.....	2	1	Wills, Emmanuel.....	6	10				Tom.....		
Tynes, Timothy.....	1	15	Wrench, John.....	8	2				Lewis.....		
Taylor, Mary.....	4	1	Younger, George.....	5					York.....		
Turner, John.....	7		Young, Francis.....	13	9				Dick.....		
Turner, Lewis.....	5								Peter.....		
Thomas, John.....	7	12							Abraham.....		
Tynes, Benjamin.....	4	8							Joe.....		
Turner, William.....	4								Dick.....		
Turner, William, jun.....	4								Pompy.....		
Turner, William, Sen.....	7								Battis.....		
Turner, Pass.....	5								Tom.....		
Turner, Joshua.....	10	3							Patterson, Betsey.....		
Turner, Kinchin.....	6								Bidgood, Jane.....		
Turner, Martha.....	6								Bidgood, Sally.....		
Tomlin, Matthew.....	4								Barlow, Constant.....		
Turner, Joseph.....	9								Barlow, Jenny.....		
Turner, Henry.....	7								Casey, Celia.....		
Turner, William.....	8								Casey, Celia, jun.....		
Tallough, Robert.....	5								Carroll, Mary.....		
Tallough, Absalom.....	5								Carroll, Molly.....		
Tallough, William.....	1	3							Carroll, Patience.....		
Tallough, William, jun.....	22								Carroll, Sarah.....		
Taylor, John.....	3	7							Davis, Celia.....		
Todd, Mallory.....	6	12							Barlow, Elizabeth.....		
Tait, James.....	2								Barlow, Lucy.....		
Toler, John.....	5	1							Hodges, Mary.....		
Toler, James.....	1								Hodges, Ann.....		
Toler, Jesse.....	5								Hodges, Rebecca.....		
Vellines, Armistead.....	5	3							Hodges, Comfort.....		
Vellines, Twafte.....	4	8							Hodges, Betsey.....		
Vellines, Nathaniel.....	1								Harvey, Keziah.....		
Vaughan, Francis.....	3	2							Harrison, Mary.....		
Vaughan, Uriah.....	4	4							Hodsden, Mary.....		
Vaughan, Thomas.....	4								Hodsden, Mary.....		
Vaughan, Timothy.....	1								Hodsden, Sarah.....		
Underwood, Sampson.....	7								Casey, Mary.....		
Underwood, Theophilus.....	6	2							Hatton, Keziah.....		
Uzzell, James.....	5								Nelson, Sophia.....		
Uzzell, Thomas.....	9	4							Nelson, Elizabeth.....		
Uzzell, Mary.....	2								Lupo, Mary.....		
Walle, Josiah.....	5	5							Lupo, Mary, Junr.....		
Williams, John.....	4								Lupo, Milly.....		
Williams, Sarah.....	6	1							Gray, Betsey.....		
Williams, Richard.....	6	14							Malloy, Mary.....		
Williams, David.....	5								Brown, Frances.....		
West, Ralph.....	6								Berryman, Elizabeth.....		
Wheadon, John Jennings.....	6	34							Nelson, Sophia.....		
Wilson, Josiah.....	10	16							Nelson, Elizabeth.....		
Ward, William.....	1								Pasture, Honour.....		
Ward, Benjamin.....	6	1							Pasture, Molly.....		
Wilson, Samuel.....	2	20							Cutchin, Mary.....		
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent.....	8	18							Smith, Ann.....		
Wall, Robert.....	1								Lupo, Ann.....		
Wren, Richard.....	1	2							Whitfield, Catey.....		
Wombwell, Joseph.....	3								Whitfield, Mary.....		
Wombwell, John.....	9	1							Whitfield, Frances.....		
Wombwell, Matthew.....	7								Whitfield, Molly.....		
Wombwell, Thomas.....	2								Wrenn, Tabitha.....		
Ward, Britalm.....	7								Wrenn, Martha.....		
Ward, Ann.....	3								Bidgood, Martha.....		
Wombwell, Henry.....	7								Williams, Elizabeth.....		
Wren, Josiah.....	6										
Whitley, William.....	8										
Whitley, John.....	5										
Wombwell, Josiah.....	3										

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.											
Black males—Continued.			Black females—Continued.			Black females—Continued.			Black females—Continued.		
Daniel.			Jane.			Siller.			Bett.		
Davie.			Aggy.			Mary.			Nan.		
Dennis.			Lucy.			Rachel.			Sall.		
Bob.			Moll.			Bett.			Tinah.		
Frank.			Pegg.			Pegg.			Dinah.		
Jack.			Phaby.			Nan.			Bett.		
Davie.			Bett.			Siller.			Nell.		
George.			Nanny.			Cate.			Rachell.		
Sam.			Flora.			Silvia.			Charlotte.		
Davie.			Patience.			Rose.			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Barton.			Sall.			Bek.			Godwin, Samuel.	8	8
Bob.			Milly.			Sarah.			Powell, Godfrey.	5	4
Ben.			Zenith.			Hannah.			Jordan, Billingsley.	5	9
Sam.			Hannah.			Tilly.			Smelly, Mary.	5	
Peter.			Pegg.			Nelly.			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan-		
Sam.			Comfort.			Clementine.			sem'd).		
Peter.			Rose.			Rachel.			Stuckey, Edmund.	5	17
James.			Molly.			Jude.			Godwin, John.	7	15
Phill.			Patience.			Pegg.			Hall, Thomas.	8	4
Bob.			Phillis.			Moll.			Maneyard, Joseph.	1	7
Cain.			Fanny.			Judy.			Cuthchin, Josiah.	8	2
John.			Patience.			Pink.			Dardon, John.	6	2
Charles.			Connie.			Christian.			Smelly, Giles.	4	6
Black females.			Courtney.			Philis.			Green, William.	5	2
Nan.			Abigail.			Judy.			Daniel, John.	4	
Tamer.			Molly.			Sarah.			House, John.	7	
Eady.			Phillis.			Pegg.			Godwin, Jonathan.	3	18
Dinah.			Jenny.			Jenny.			Wail, John.	4	5
Aggy.			Hannah.			Patt.			Gow, Charles.	3	5
Hannah.			Philis.			Rose.			Dickinson, Mary.	4	2
Treasie.			Milly.			Nan.			Dardon, John.	6	9
Dinah.			Sue.			Molly.			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.	3	8
Annie.			Patience.			Eady.			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.	4	5
Pegg.			Sarah.			Dice.			Pitt, Joseph.	8	16
Hannah.			Bess.			Philis.			Whitfield, Copeland.	6	4
Ply.			Dido.			Sibb.			Whitfield, Samuel.	7	9
Nancy.			Maggy.			Pinky.			Bowzer, James.	1	
Patience.			Bett.			Nan.			Whitfield, John.	7	3
Rachel.			Milly.			Nan.			Wilkinson, Mills.	6	28
Keziah.			Dinah.			Jane.			Cutchin, Priscilla.	7	19
Patt.			Nan.			Aggy.			Peden, James.	9	19
Plnk.			Pink.			Conney.			King, Thomas.	3	26
Hannah.			Viney.			Lucy.			Reynolds, Rowland.	8	7
Nancy.			Bett.			Manzey.					
			Sall.			Mercer.					
			Hester.			Nan.					

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLE-MAN.		LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLE-MAN—continued.		LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLE-MAN—continued.		LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLE-MAN—continued.		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.	
Allen, John.	7	Crowder, Elizabeth.	6	Clark, James.	5	Smith, Augustin.	10	Smith, Augustin.	10
Adams, Thomas.	5	Crowder, Robert.	9	Lipford, John.	9	Simmons, Samuel.	11	Simmons, Samuel.	29
Arnold, John.	4	Crook, John.	6	Lett, Joseph.	7	Salley, Isaac.	15	Salley, Isaac.	9
Allgood, Moses.	5	Crook, James.	1	Matthews, Laban.	3	Smith, Jeremiah.	8	Smith, Jeremiah.	1
Andrews, Varn.	7	Daley, Josiah.	8	Matthews, Enos.	2	Smith, William.	2	Smith, William.	8
Andrews, John.	3	Dardin, David.	1	Moore, Joel.	8	Smith, John.	6	Smith, John.	8
Allen, William.	11	Day, James.	5	Minor, William.	3	Ship, Thomas.	8	Ship, Thomas.	12
Andrews, Ephraim.	5	Ezell, John.	5	Mallett, Stephen.	4	Stuart, Martha.	7	Stuart, Martha.	
Allen, Robert.	8	Ezell, Michl.	9	McDaniel, Edward.	4	Tucker, Daniel.	19	Tucker, Daniel.	
Adams, John.	2	Edmundson, Richard.	7	McDaniel, John.	1	Thompson, John.	9	Thompson, John.	3
Allen, William, Jr.	3	Farrar, John.	10	McDaniel, Drury.	9	Tisdale, Edward.	7	Tisdale, Edward.	
Allen, Turner.	7	Greer, Catherine.	9	Thomason, George.	7	Tisdale, Cuthbert.	3	Tisdale, Cuthbert.	
Arnold, Elisha.	3	Gregory, Richard.	9	McDaniel, John.	11	Turner, James.	12	Turner, James.	
Arnold, Mary.	8	Gregory, Roger.	6	Mason, John.	3	Taylor, Mary.	3	Taylor, Mary.	
Burnett, John.	5	Goode, Edward.	6	Moore, William.	8	Talley, Jean.	6	Talley, Jean.	
Bing, John.	4	Goode, Thomas.	4	Moore, Gideon.	6	Thompson, Richard.	8	Thompson, Richard.	
Bacon, George.	9	Goode, Richard.	3	Mason, William.	5	Turner, Matthew.	5	Turner, Matthew.	
Burnett, Nath'l.	7	Hutchison, Richard.	9	Mason, William.	1	Tucker, Abram.	7	Tucker, Abram.	
Bevers, Zach.	4	Hutchison, Elizabeth.	11	Mason, Jean.	7	Traylor, Mary.	5	Traylor, Mary.	
Burnett, James.	5	Hutchison, Charles.	11	Merryman, Stephen.	2	Vaughan, Reuben.	10	Vaughan, Reuben.	12
Brooks, David.	4	Hightower, Thomas.	6	Mitchel, Abram.	4	Willson, John.	3	Willson, John.	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.	11	Hastey, James.	7	Mitchel, Thomas.	2	Walker, Tandy.	9	Walker, Tandy.	7
Brown, James.	8	Hazlewood, Daniel.	10	Merryman, Archer.	2	Waller, Edward.	4	Waller, Edward.	5
Brown, Thomas.	5	Hudson, Edward.	5	Matthews, Nehemiah.	5	Walker, Silvanus.	4	Walker, Silvanus.	10
Burnett, Godfrey.	3	Hudson, William.	10	Massay, Thomas.	7	Whitemore, John.	7	Whitemore, John.	
Beasley, William.	5	Harper, John.	6	Nowell, William.	6	Whitemore, Buckner.	9	Whitemore, Buckner.	
Brown, Henry.	4	Hightower, William.	8	Ogburn, John.	5	Willson, James.	8	Willson, James.	1
Brown, Mordecai.	9	Harris, John.	8	Ormby, Matthew.	4	Walker, Willam.	4	Walker, Willam.	3
Brown, Arles.	3	Inscott, William.	3	Powers, Sampson.	6	Young, John.	6	Young, John.	1
Bradley, John.	5	Inscott, James.	9	Powers, William.	7				
Cardin, John, Jr.	5	Ingram, Pines.	8	Powers, Joseph.	8				
Crowder, George.	9	Johnson, James.	6	Parish, Peter.	3				
Cardin, Leonard.	5	Johnson, Philip.	10	Parish, Wm.	3				
Cardin, John.	8	Johnson, John.	5	Phillips, John.	7				
Crutchfield, William.	8	Johnson, Ellis.	6	Pennington, John.	9				
Curtis, Churchwell.	9	Johnson, Randolph.	4	Pennington, William.	4				
Croxton, Thomas.	7	Johnson, Howel.	1	Page, Lewis.	5				
Crowder, Batt.	6	Johnson, Zach.	2	Pennington, Howell.	4				
Colley, Edward.	16	Johnson, James, Jr.	4	Pistole, Charles.	8				
Crowder, John.	9	Johnson, Pleasant.	5	Ricks, Philip.	7				
Crowder, David.	7	Johnson, Isaac.	5	Ryland, Thomas.	11				
Crowder, Jeremiah.	7	Jones, Tabitha.	3	Russell, Jeffry.	2				
Credle, Hannah.	5	Kirkland, Richard.	6	Russo, William.	7				
Cooper, William.	5	Keeton, Joseph.	9	Roach, Joseph.	3				
Coleman, Cluverius.	10	Cook, William.	3						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

**MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.		
Hutchison, Peter.	3	7	Hunley, William.	7	6	Yancey, Thomas.	8	6	Clench, Jeremiah.	6	
Swepson, Richard, Jr.	4	8	Harris, Matthew.	11		Yancey, Robert.	15	3	Kitchen, John.	3	
Daniel, William.	3	4	Hendrick, William.	12		Yancey, Zachariah.	3		Sage, John.	7	
McLin, James.	2	11	Hailey, Thomas.	7	8	Yancey, Richard.	5	2	Talley, David.	12	
Allen, William.	8		Hamlin, Thomas.	11	1	Bugg, Jacob.	3	18	Munford, Robert.	5	9
Easter, John.	10	1	Hardy, John.	5					Hester, James.	5	
Hatsell, Lewis.	8		Halley, Richard.	9					Hubbard, John.	5	12
Toone, James.	9		Jones, James.	8	5				Jones, Richard.	5	
Boyd, Alexander.	11	21	Jones, Richard.	7	7				Hyde, John, Sen.	6	14
Jones, Tignal, Jr.	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas.	7	5				Overton, Moses.	3	
Talley, Hardaway.	2		Jones, Robert.	8	9				Hyde, Robert.	3	4
Craddock, Edmund.	8	4	Jones, John.	9					Fanning, Laugham.	8	
Hunt, William.	6	3	Johnson, James.	2					Dodson, Edward.	8	11
Decker, William.	8		Johnson, George.	6					Allgood, John, Jun.	7	
Coleman, Richard.	7	7	Kelley, William.	11					Jones, Peter.	31	
Stone, Benjamin.	6	4	Davis, Lewis.	5					Holloway, Edward.	7	
Hutt, Daniel.	9	1	Lewis, Jane.	1					Davis, William.	3	
Decker, John.	6		Moore, Field.	4	2				Hester, Ann.	7	8
Young, Allen.	4	18	Moore, George.	4	2				Lewis, John.	1	
Davis, John.	7	23	Mayes, John.	6	6				Oliver, John.	11	19
Callitharp, John.	7	3	Murray, Richard.	3					Pritchett, Thomas.	5	
Decker, Joseph.	6		Maynard, Nicholas.	11	25				Adams, James.	6	
Wilkins, John.	8	4	Mealer, Phillip.	7	3				Royal, Sarah.	2	
Thomas, Daniel.	4	4	Munro, John.	4	2				Greenwood, Thomas.	12	16
Puryear, Sam'l, Sen.	5	9	Matthews, Bartlett.	4					Jones, Benjamin.	10	
Thomas, Hannah.	4		McLachlin, Nathaniel.	3	1				Finch, William.	5	4
Clark, Edwd.	4		Neal, William.	13	21				Robertson, John.	4	
Hayes, Elizabeth.	5	5	Newton, Henry.	4					Allgood, William.	6	
Hayes, Wenfield.	5		Newton, Robert.	4					Allgood, John.	2	
Hester, Barbary.	5	17	Nunn, Carlton.	8					Allgood, Manley.	3	
Drew, Ephraim.	4	2	Newton, George.	11					Royal, John, Jun.	3	
Stuart, Francis.	2		Newton, Henry.	2					Allgood, Ishmael.	7	
Puryear, Seymour.	7	7	Overbee, Drury.	5					Robertson, John, jr.	9	
Draper, Joshua.	10	1	Overbee, Zach.	8					Thompson, John.	7	7
Royster, Joseph.	11	22	Overbee, Alexander.	4					Blake, Robert.	6	
Taylor, William.	5	25	Owen, William.	6					Wagstaff, Britain.	4	3
Carroll, Ellis.	10		Overbee, Peter.	12	14				Moss, Joshua.	8	
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.			Overbee, Nicholas.	5	4				Blackburne, Thomas.	5	10
Apperson, Davis.	8	4	Pulliam, James.	12	1				Coleman, James.	1	
Akin, Thomas.	17	2	Purkins, David.	6					Finch, Edward.	7	8
Akin, John.	3		Pace, Josiah.	2					Burrus, Wm I.	5	
Allen, William.	5	2	Pettyey, George.	10					Call, William.	29	
Baynes, John.	11	1	Parish, James.	7					Millender, William.	7	
Butler, John.	4		Pitchford, Daniel.	3					Chamberlain, Thomas.	10	
Butler, John.	7	2	Parish, John.	10	1				Butler, Zachariah.	9	
Boyd, Thomas.	3	4	Phillips, Thomas.	6					Royal, John.	7	
Boswell, John.	4		Pinson, Thomas.	7	6				Moore, Jeremiah.	1	
Butright, Sarah.	2		Royster, William.	6	11				Butler, James.	4	
Cockerham, Lettice.	4	1	Royster, John.	6	1				Hanson, Job.	9	1
Clark, Archibald.	11	1	Royster, Jacob.	9	8				Jether, Nicholas.	6	
Christopher, Ambrose.	7		Ransey, Gilbert.	7					Kendrick, William.	3	
Chandler, David.	4	1	Royster, David.	3					Puryear, John.	10	8
Chandler, David, Jr.	3		Randolph, Joseph.	4					Lewis, Francis.	1	
Carter, Alexander.	9	2	Stovall, George.	6	2				Puryear, Samuel.	1	
Craftford, Peter.	2		Stone, Hezekiah.	5					Puryear, Sarah.	2	
Cockerham, John.	1		Stone, Stephen.	7	1				Lewis, Edward.	10	15
Culbreath, William.	3	15	Shotwell, John.	12	2				Armisted, John.	3	
Chandler, John.	8		Stone, Euclibus.	4					Reamey, James.	6	1
Carter, Joseph.	6	22	Sizemour, John.	4					Crews, John.	2	
Culbreath, Priscilla.	6		Sanderlain, James.	2					Rudd, Elijah.	1	
Clark, John.	7	8	Stone, Nancy.	3					Crowder, Darcas.	8	2
Clark, John, Jr.	7		Southern, William.	10					Hudson, William.	4	
Cockerham, Matthew.	1		Moore, Thomas.	6	5				Hopkins, Benjamin.	7	
Caveness, Henry.	9		Stroud, William.	3	2				Cox, Thomas.	8	1
Culbreath, Mary.	5		Stone, John.	6	1				Stuart, William.	6	2
Culbreath, Joseph.	6		Sanders, Jesse.	11	4				Hood, Robert.	8	
Culbreath, John.	3		Tarry, George.	3	39				Winn, Richard.	3	
Culbreath, Thomas.	7	2	Twissdale, James.	9	2				Wagstaff, Bascl.	2	10
Chandler, Joel.	5	13	Tureman, Martin.	10	2				Clark, Bolling.	7	
Culbreath, Daniel.	2		Thompson, Steth.	8	6				Hudson, Stephen.	6	
Cockerham, Henry.	4		Tilletton, Thomas.	11					Hudson, Cuthbert.	1	
Cockerham, Benj.	3		Talley, Frederick.	7					Avery, Henry.	10	2
Christopher, David.	7		Tureman, Thomas.	8	1				Chavous, Anthony.	3	
Caveness, Matthew.	8		Vaughan, Peter.	8					Sparrow, James R.	10	
Caveness, John.	3		Vaughan, Richard.	8					Puryear, John, Sen.	8	22
Chandler, John.	3		Vaughan, Joshua.	5	3				Vaughan, Thomas.	6	7
Camp, John.	2	9	Vowel, William.	11					Kendrick, James.	6	
Duncan, George.	5		Vaughan, James.	6	5				Rudd, Harwood.	5	
Davis, Baxter.	9	21	Vaughan, Samuel.	10	1				Hearwood, William.	9	1
Davis, William.	5	4	Vaughan, William.	3	8				Edmundson, Benjamin.	1	
Farrar, Thos.	11	10	Wiles, Luke.	5					Claudel, Claudel.	7	14
Feagan, Henry.	4		Willson, Lemuel.	8					Feild, Thomas.	3	50
Floyd, Maryan.	3		Wright, John.	7					Hinton, Wood.	4	1
Floyd, Sarah.	3		Winn, John.	9	3				Marrow, Daniel.	4	1
Franklin, Thomas.	6		Wiles, Elizabeth.	10					Baker, Jane.	7	
Floyd, Richard.	5		Wade, Isabella.	5	28				Puryear, Samuel, Jr.	4	
Fowler, Israel.	7		Williamson, John.	11	1				Puryear, Obadiah.	4	10
Franklin, Owen.	3	16	Wilkinson, William.	9	7				Johnson Calcb.	6	7
Ford, Frederick.	9		Wilkins, Charles.	6	9				Hayes, John.	9	
Gold, Daniel.	10	4	Wadkins, Thomas.	9	5				Merrell, Andrew.	3	
Green, William.	11		White, George.	9	11				Pitchford, William.	7	
Graves, Elijah.	8	11	White, William.	5	3				Gordon, Henry.	4	
Grinage, Joshua.	3	5	Winn, James.	4	3				Christopher, David.	6	19
Greenwood, Jene.	5	4	Wood, Archerbal.	4					Hale, Thomas.	9	
Gladden, Richard.	3		Williamson, Robert.	4					Hayes, Henry.	1	
Gunn, Thos.	12		Westmourland, Jesse.	4					Lamkin, James.	4	
Glasscock, Zach.	8	1	Westmourland, Martha.	10					Epperson, Richard.	10	
Hester, Henry.	7		Wallace, Richard W.	7					Meader, Nicholas.	3	
Halley, William.	3	1	Wilkins, James.	7					Ragsdale, Richard.	3	
Hill, Matthew.	9		Wilkins, Thomas.	2					Mealer, William.	1	
			Yancy, Mary.	2	9				Harris, William.	3	

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.**

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.</b>											
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3		Cameron, The Rev. John.....	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	
Morton, James.....	3	3	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9		Pulley, Spettle.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4		Poole, James.....	12		Maheares, Thomas.....	6		Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.).....	8	20	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	8	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Holliers, Simon (est.).....	7		Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	8	3	Farrar, William.....	11	1	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Sandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4		Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12		Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2		Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toone, William.....	3	
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3		Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6		Clack, Sterling.....	2		Lawrence, Catharine.....	1		Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	2	Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefer, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefer, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Levespon, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7		Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitflow, James.....	4	
Mallet, Stephen, Jr.....	8		McCarter, James.....	2		Bottom, William.....	7		McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6		Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2		Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10		Woolf, Samuel.....	2		Stoots, Elijah.....	2	
Morgan, Morgan.....	10		Rodgers, Lewis.....	8		Ward, Peter.....	5		Crouch, John.....	4	
Smith, Henry.....	6		Stuart, John.....	4		Worley, Anthony.....	11		Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	
Morgan, Evan.....	2		Samuel, John.....	1		Robsenet, Joseph.....	7		Alexander, John.....	7	
Bush, John.....	6		Thomas, John.....	6		Meneer, Jonathan.....	5		Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Miller, Ann.....	5		Donnay, James.....	9		Meneer, David.....	8		Currance, John.....	8	
Ratcliff, John.....	7		Hall, Zwidon.....	6		Cooper, Hannah.....	2		Smith, Jonathan.....	3	
Zornes, Martin.....	4		Mason, Isaac.....	5		Hadden, William.....	4		Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	
Croll, David.....	6		Wheeler, John.....	3		Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	
Smith, William.....	7		Balla, Augustus.....	6		Stackpole, John.....	2		Breeding, George.....	8	
Bonar, Ruben.....	3		Griggs, Thomas.....	7		Goof, James.....	5		Breeding, Peter.....	4	
Haymond, William.....	9		Barnes, William.....	6		Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3		Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	10	
Dent, John.....	4		Bennet, Charles.....	7		Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	8	
Johnson, James.....	8		Baines, Thomas.....	6		Johnson, Edward.....	3		Cassaty, John.....	8	
Gifford, John.....	2		John, William.....	6		Craycroft, Samuel.....	11		McHenry, Samuel.....	4	
Smith, John.....	2		Stuart, William.....	8		Bozard, Cornelious.....	5		Clam, Phillip.....	4	
Kain, Michael.....	6		Cain, Richard.....	10		Parsons, Charles.....	7		Pauley, John.....	6	
Harp, Abner.....	6		Davis, Owen.....	4		Worlf, Jacob.....	2		Yocham, John.....	6	
Tucker, Henry.....	4		Dunaway, William.....	7		Eberman, Samuel.....	6		Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	
Sisco, Abraham.....	7		Hall, Esau.....	5		Pringle, Samuel.....	4		Shavours, George.....	4	
Wilson, George.....	8		Mills, Thomas.....	12		Casaty, William.....	6		Riffle, Elenor.....	7	
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6		Ridgeway, Lot.....	11		Parsons, George.....	5		Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	
Cochran, James.....	4		Stafford, James.....	4		Parsons, Joseph.....	5		Parsons, Charles.....	6	
Youngman, Jacob.....	8		Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6		Parsons, George.....	6	
Dunn, James.....	6		Croll, Henry.....	2		Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6		Parsons, Joseph.....	4	
Pritchett, Isaac.....	1		Scott, David.....	3	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	5		Johnson, Edward.....	9	
Joseph, William.....	9		Pendell, Phillip.....	3		Kittle, Jacob.....	5		Pearce, Elias.....	6	
Morgan, Zachq't.....	10		Currott, James.....	6		Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	
Morgan, Zachq't, Junr.....	1		Boydstone, George.....	7		Isenor, Michael.....	6		Lowe, Richard.....	5	
Morgan, James.....	1		Snyther, Margaret.....	5		Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5		Lewellen, Samuel.....	2	
Morgan, David.....	4		Stephens, Daniel.....	2		Levit, William.....	7		Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	
Pritchett, Jacob.....	5		Norris, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6		Lowe, Nathan.....	4	
Lowe, Abraham.....	6		Butler, Ignatius.....	5		Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5		Heimeck, Adam.....	6	
Jacobs, Jacob.....	9		Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10		Johnson, Patrick.....	5	
Burrell, Francis.....	6		Holt, John.....	5	2	Cutright, John.....	7		Dorothy, John.....	7	
Burrows, John.....	4		James, William.....	5		Smith, Nicholas.....	5		Hamilton, William.....	8	
Fray, Simon.....	7		Scott, John, Junr.....	2		Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4		Taunahill, Jeremiah.....	3	
Wilson, Josiah.....	1		Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Whitman, Matthias.....	6		Layton, Llias.....	6	
Wilson, James.....	3		Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Ryon, Solomon.....	6		Martin, Joseph.....	6	
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Cozad, Jacob.....	6		Smith, William.....	9		Downard, Joseph.....	8	
Burrows, Elijah.....	3		Ruble, Samuel.....	6		Crouch, Judith.....	5		Pettyjohn, William.....	2	
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Lewellen, John.....	6		Westfall, William.....	13		Trader, Aurther, Senr.....	2	
Cobun, James.....	7		Jones, John.....	5		Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2		Hastings, Joseph.....	2	
Haymond, Edward.....	3		Grigsby, Charles.....	4		Richason, Aaron.....	7		Jackson, George.....	5	
Robanson, William.....	8		Jenkins, George.....	2	7	Booth, Daniel.....	7		Barkley, Thomas.....	5	
Fenell, Robert.....	9		Jenkins, Bartholomew.....	7		Smith, Anthony.....	3		Davis, William.....	6	
Finch, John.....	9		Drago, John.....	7		Wolf, Nicholas.....	5		Davison, Obediah.....	5	
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7		Lee, Frederick.....	7		Cutright, Benjamin.....	5		Davison, Josiah.....	2	
Mahan, James.....	4		Ross, James.....	5		Trubey, John.....	3		Nutter, Thomas.....	8	
Robe, William.....	7		Lewellen, John.....	6		Shaver, Jacob.....	2		Nutter, Christopher.....	1	
King, Cornelious.....	2		Jones, Jacob.....	12		Warwick, John.....	11	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	
King, Peter.....	7		Davison, David.....	4		Hamilton, Patrick.....	8		Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	
Peirpoint, John.....	6		Springin, James.....	8		Lackey, Thomas.....	2		McColley, John.....	3	
Hanway, Samuel.....	1		Hogue, Zebulon.....	7		Lackey, James, Senr.....	2		Davison, Isaac.....	4	
Freeman, Edmond.....	8		Morris, John.....	4		Hamilton, William.....	2		Reed, John.....	1	
Whitelock, Michael.....	3		Craft, Thomas.....	6		Moore, James.....	5		Hickman, Suth.....	7	
Tibbs, Francis.....	8		Robertet, John.....	6		Henderson, Rober.....	8		Fornach, Charles.....	1	
Langston, Jacob.....	9		Henry, John.....	6		McDonald, Francis.....	6		Davison, Daniel.....	7	
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Horten, Elizhu.....	5		Abbet, Benjamin.....	5		Runyon, John.....	6	
Jenkins, James.....	1		Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2		Collens, Edmond.....	8		Jackson, John.....	0	
Bozarth, John.....	6		Morris, Richard.....	3		Rife, Jacob.....	10		Beard, Samuel.....	9	
Brumegins, Garvis.....	2		Morris, Morris.....	2		Westfall, George, Senr.....	12		Washburn, Rebekah.....	4	
Brumegins, Honor.....	2		Arskins, Edward.....	9		Westfall, George, Junr.....	2		Richards, John.....	8	
Gooderrey, John.....	4		Conner, John.....	4		Petty, Ebenezer.....	9		Steeth, John.....	4	
Johnson, John.....	6		Conner, James.....	5		Trubey, Christopher.....	4		Hacker, John.....	10	
Peters, John.....	3		Trader, Moses.....	3		McClean, Charles.....	7		Schoolcraft, John.....	2	
Ridgway, Lot.....	3		Trader, Aurther, Junr.....	3		Holder, Thomas.....	7		Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	
Park, Robert.....	6		Wolleson, Richard.....	5		Fornalon, Joseph.....	11		Reed, Thomas.....	1	
Cleland, James.....	7		Morris, John.....	11		Stoots, Joseph.....	8		Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	
little, Mary.....	5		Parker, James.....	4		Crouch, Joseph.....	10		Powers, Major.....	2	
Evans, Thomas.....	9		Fraze, David.....	5		Shavor, Peter.....	5		Arnold, James.....	2	
Hamilton, John.....	5		Fraze, Samuel.....	7		Fornelson, Charles.....	6		Goodwin, John.....	4	
Brumegins, Elias.....	4					Henderson, David.....	2		Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	

# FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**MONONGALIA COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stout, Thomas.....	3		Runyon, William.....	7		Douglass, Levy.....	4		Green, John (killed by the Indians).....	10	
Plummer, Robert.....	8		Richards, Jacob.....	6		Husted, Moses.....	5		Lemon, George (Refuses).....		
Stout, Jonathan.....	6		Lowther, Joel.....	3		Nutter, Matthew.....	4		Woolf, Jacob (Refuses).....		
Lambert, Jonathan.....	7		Cain, John.....	8		Davison, Andrew.....	4		Cheney, Thomas.....		
Wilkenson, Samuel.....	4		Runyon, Henry.....	8		Murphy, Denis.....	5		Judey, Martin, Junr.....		
Wilkenson, Joseph.....	7		Hughes, Elias.....	5		Thomas, Evan.....	5		Warner, John.....		
Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr.....	3		O'Bryan, Adam.....	7		Pike, Robert.....	3		Lane, Joseph.....		
Nutter, John.....	5		Tanner, William.....	2		Davison, Josiah.....	5		Hers, Martin.....	5	
Davison, Ann.....	7	1	Flesher, Henry.....	9		Shinn, Benjamin.....	8		Severens, Daniel.....	7	
Stout, Daniel.....	6		Tanner, Edward.....	6		Davison, Amaziah.....	7		Severens, Joseph.....	1	
Edwards, Isaac.....	7		Richards, Martha.....	5		Anderson, James.....	5		Judey, Martin.....	9	
Abben, John.....	7		West, Alexander.....	3		Chips, Thomas.....	8		McCollums, James.....	5	
Harbour, Esobel.....	5		Wood, John.....	8		Grayham, John.....	4		Linser, George.....	3	
Smith, Aaron.....	8		Webb, Thomas.....	4		Roberts, Amos.....	3		Donaldson, Charles.....	9	
Owens, John.....	6		Gregorys, Jose.....	6		Kirkpatrick, William.....	3		Welch, John.....	2	
Everett, Walter.....	5		Robenson, Benjamin.....	1		Kirkpatrick, Andrew.....	2		Conner, John.....	6	
Husted, Gilbert.....	8		Copeian, Benjamin.....	5		Jones, Ezekiel.....	9		Kelley, John.....	6	
Powers, John.....	8		West, Edmund.....	1		Stiles, John.....	6		Sims, John.....	6	
Robenson, William.....	10		Murphy, John.....	3		Butler, Joseph.....	12		Worl, Attewill.....	6	
Knots, Edward.....	2		Cunningham, Edward.....	7		Butler, Thomas.....	10	2	Spurgin, William.....	12	
McKinney, James.....	4		Shinn, Levy.....	7		Biggs, William.....	4		Robenet, Samuel.....	5	
Harris, Charles.....	1		Moore, Ann.....	3		London, Barth.....	7		Worl, Samuel.....	5	
Lowther, William.....	8		Wolf, John.....	6		Daugherty, John.....	4				
Cobun, Jonathan.....	6		Davison, John.....	4		Morgan, William.....	7				

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.		LIST OF LYDALL BACON—continued.		LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.	
Ammons, William	6	Rawson, Thomas	4	Higgins, Joseph	8
Allens, Richd (Estate)	22	Brooker, John	8	Thomson, John	5
Allen, Richmond	7	Taylor, William	3	Martin, Robert	10
Allen, Daniel	4	Taylor, Richard	8	Martin, Tarlton	8
Armistead, Mary	3			Turner, John	6
Allen, James	5			Johnson, Michael	1
Bradenham, John	8			Peace, William	4
Ball, Betty	6			Elyson, Gerrard R.	3
Breeding, John	6	Mannin, Samuel	5	Clinton, Waldegrave, Sen.	8
Bennett, Mary	3	Hewlett, William	8	Snead, John	15
Breeding, Julius	4	Apperson, Samuel	3	Turner, Robert	11
Bennett, Eliska	6	Crump, John P.	2	Martin, John	7
Baker, George	6	Crump, Jesse	2	Elliot, Thomas	5
Boswell, John	5	Gathright, Miles	8	Gathright, Theod.	7
Bassett, Burwell	3	Wilkinson, Nath, Junr.	4	Elyson, Gerrard	2
Curle, Henry	8	Wilkinson, Sarah	6	Barkwell, John	11
Curle, William	5	Baily, John	2	Mason, Wm. H.	8
Christian, Isham	8	Wilkinson, Nath, Senr. (Henrico)	4	Clayton, William	4
Davies, Price	6	Parke, Edmund	1	Wilsford, Mary	3
Daingerfield, Hannah	2	Chappel, Samuel	10	Pike, Richard	7
Dillard, Thomas	3	Dudley, William	6	Lindsey, John	4
Dillard, George	4	Howle, Gideon	4	Johnson, Thomas	4
Eames, John	6	Jenkins, Joseph	4		
Franks, John	5	Giles, Nicholas	4		
Flack, George	2	Thilman, Paul (Hanover)	5		
Garland, Andrew	1	Crew, John	2		
Godding, Elizabeth	6	Howle, Susanna	7		
Gillam, Jacob	9	Massee, William	5		
Hockaday, Edmund	6	Wilkinson, Lyddall	5		
Hockaday, Rebecca	4	Wilkinson, Mary	2		
Harman, William	7	Wilkinson, Parke	4		
Holt, Samuel	4	Chowning, Jesse	4		
Hockaday, James	9	Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr.	6		
Jolidon,	3	Parish, Mary	10		
James, Edward	2	Duval, Daniel	3		
Jones, James	4	Hall, John	7		
Lorial, John B.	2	Crump, David	5		
Langley, John	6	Harris, John	7		
Lacy, Henry	20	Johnson, David	8		
Meridith, John	5	Cooper, John	1		
Moore, Benjamin	3	Cunningham, John (Hanover)	0		
Ratcliffe, William	4	Massee, Peter	5		
Richardson, Sarah	8	Elmore, Turner	7		
Russell, Armistead	16	Slaughter, Elias	9		
Slater, John	41	Elyson, Mary	5		
Slater, William, Senr	6	Crump, Robert	13		
Smith, William	4	Bassett, Burwell	23		
Sweeny, Moses	2	Bosman, James (mulattoes)	8		
Slater, William, Junr	3	Bowis, Robert	9		
Sweny, William	3	Finch, James	8		
Tyre, William	9	Dews, John	4		
Taylor, James	7	Howle, Richard	7		
Timberlak, John	6	Howle, James	7		
Taylor, John	6	Howle, John	5		
Temple, Alexander	6	Horsley, George	4		
Taylor, Timothy	4	Smether, Thomas	10		
Volentine, John	3	Keingham, Wm.	8		
Woodward, Joseph	6	Sinther, John	2		
Warren, Edward	11	Savage, Nath L.	11		
Williams, Bartlet	4	Clopton, Wm (Hanover)	11		
Woodward, Jane	5	Howle, Absolem	5		
Williams, David	10	Morgan, Ann	14		
Wily, Robert	2	Morgan, Thomas	7		
Williams, Dudley	5	Finch, Henry	10		
Woodward, Philemon	8	Waddy, John	1		
Williams, Edward	3	Wilkinson, George, Senr.	6		
Williams, Dudley, Junr.	7	Ammons, Christopher	4		
Willis, Stephen	9	Gaulling, Samuel	3		
Yates, John	7				
Lewis, David	6				
Roper, John	24				
	7				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

37

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.											
Word, William.	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.	8	3
Pohndexter, Henry.	3	17	Hays, Robert.	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.	9	10	Green, Ithamer.	6	2
Perkins, James.	5	2	Shard, Julius.	4	1	Sherman, Michael.	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate)	115	
Redwood, Ann.	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.	6	22	Harfield, Eliza C.	1	23
Marston, John.	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.	6	18	Foster, Joseph.	6	30	Posey, John P.	4	16
Vaoden, Elizabeth.	5	17	Christian, John.	7	21	Mucci, Thomas.	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.	1	18
Allen, Matthew.	4	4	Crump, Benedict.	12	20	Pears, Elisha.	1	2	Armistead, William.	2	5
Lacy, William.	11	11	Seiple, Revd James.	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth.	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.											
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate).	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell.	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.	3	1	Waddey, James.	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.	6		Blackwell, Nancy.	16	
Gaskins, Isaac.	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.	7		Swanson, Benjamin.	3		Beatley, Joseph.	10	
Hurst, Thomas.	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).	9		Beatley, Jesse.	5	
Hurst, Isaac.	6	12	Parrott, William.	6	10	Pinn, John (free).	3		Blundall, John.	3	4
Snow, Elisha.	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.	4		LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah.	5	
Hughlett, Samuel.	10	5	Swanson, Asa.	4	1	Goodrich, George.	6	9	Credick, Thomas.	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott.	5		Swain, Joseph.	8		Lamkin, Lewis.	4	5	Causey, Judith.	5	
McAdam, Joseph.	8		Brown, Sarah.	7		Fellin, William.	8	7	Coles, William.	4	12
Jones, Judith.	5	15	Dulan, Betty.	3		Fellin, Sarah.	4	16	Causey, William.	5	
Angell, John.	4	1	Lume, Nancy.	4		Kirk, John.	10	2	Corbell, William.	4	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth.	8	21	George, John.	6	4	Griffis, George.	3	1	Conway, Robert.	2	
Watts, William.	4	1	Hudnall, Richard.	6	12	James, Thomas.	10		Cole, Winifred.	4	16
Weaver, Joseph.	8	8	Nutt, Richard.	6	12	Potts, Thomas.	8	3	Coles, Edward.	4	23
Hurst, Henry.	6	6	George, Nehemiah.	3	6	Potts, Enoch.	6	1	Coles, Richard.	1	13
Carter, Robert Wormley.	42		Gaskins, John (Estate).	12	22	Hazzard, Rawleigh.	7		Conway, Franchah (Dece'd).	11	
Davis, William.	10		Lunsford, Moses, Junr.	6	7	Potts, Francis Anne.	5	1	Covington, Elizabeth.	5	12
Billins, Solomon.	3	1	Hurst, John.	2		Sutton, Moses.	8	7	Cockarill, William.	8	
Lee, Charles.	11	31	Hurst, Joseph.	8	14	Gibbons, John.	9	11	Cockarill, John.	5	10
Haydon, Thomas.	6		Payne, Richard H.	1		Cundiff, Benjamin.	7	10	Cockarill, Littleton.	3	
Haydon, Elizabeth.	4		Hurst, Susanna.	8	13	Moore, William.	5		Downing, John.	8	20
Ingram, George.	12	18	Barrett, William.	4	6	Davis, Sarah.	2		Dudley, Ransom.	4	
Waddey, Margaret.	4	12	Harvey, Onistiphouis.	9	8	Leland, Lucy.	4	19	Daughtry, James.	3	7
Taylor, Dorothy.	7	1	Hurst, Mary.	4		Hunt, George.	5	9	Daughtry, John.	8	5
Harding, Mary.	4		Hester, Joseph.	7	1	Ball, George.	1		Edwards, Robert.	10	
Remm, Jemima.	5		Rawson, Joseph.	4	1	Gaskins, Jesse.	3		Edwards, Thomas.	5	10
Ball, David, Junr.	5	13	Champion, James & his mother.	7	8	Beane, Peter.	6	3	Edwards, Elisha.	4	3
Phillips, George.	5		Adams, Lot.	6		Basye, Isaac.	6	11	Evans, Mark.	4	
Gill, Thomas.	12	9	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's.	6	5	Denny, William.	8	1	Edwards, Rodham.	3	1
Dameron, Bartholomew.	7		Dameron, Winifred.	4		Hornby, John.	10	7	Fontaine, William.	6	
Ball, David.	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne.	6		Marsh, Richard.	8		Gill, Taylor.	3	11
Patridge, John.	7		Potts, Robert.	5		Marsh, Cuthbert.	5		Gill, William.	7	11
Pinckard, John.	4	1	George, Eleanor.	3		Marsh, Benjamin.	7		Harcum, Thomas.	6	6
Waddey, Thomas.	5		Crosley, William.	3	1	Walker, Frances.	7		Haynie, William.	5	9
Hester, Moses.	6	17	Sebree, John.	6		Hughlett, Ephraim.	6		Harcum, Elisha.	3	10
Kent, Daniel.	3	4	Wheeler, Moses.	4		Walker, Risden.	3		Hague, Joseph.	6	
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.	6	1	Ludden, Joseph.	4		Christian, Rawleigh C.	5	13	Harcum, Cuthbert.	6	3
Dameron, Jesse.	4	1	Harvey, Sinah.	5	3	Pope, Sarah.	4	14	Hayes, Peter.	5	9
Dameron, Mary.	2	2	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.	2		Sampson, Joseph.	4		Harcum, Millicent.	4	4
Kellum, William.	5	1	Hudnall, Ezekiel.	9		Sullivan, Dennis.	9		Hughlett, Yarrett.	1	
Snow, Spencer.	1		Ledford, James.	7		Moore, Thomas.	7		Hill, John.	3	
Pope, Josias.	1		Sutton, James.	7	6	Webb, Homer.	8	2	Harcum, William.	10	10
Hutton, George.	7	2	Sutton, John.	6	4	Palmer, David.	4		Hosey, Immanuel.	5	1
Gaskins, Thomas.	2	2	Haynie, John.	5	1	Palmer, Robert.	3	4	Harcum, Joseph.	6	13
Nicken, Richard.	4		Garlington, John.	6		Pitman, Mitchell.	4		Harcum, William W.	4	2
Davis, Joseph.	6		Barrett, Sarah.	5	9	Sampson, William.	6	3	Jones, Anne.	2	1
Gaskins, William.	5		Marsh, Charles.	7		Lunsford, Elias.	4		Keever, John.	1	
Snow, Elisha.	2	1	Sebree, William.	7		Dudley, Richard.	6	1	Kenner, Winder.	8	37
Pool, Peter.	8		Copedge, Augustine.	5	6	Marsh, Thomas.	3		Kesterson, William.	9	2
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.	3	35	Barrett, George.	1	3	Cornish, John.	6		Kesterson, George.	7	2
Eustace, John.	4	50	Wheeler, John.	4	9	Dudley, Joseph.	4	1	Keeve, Elizabeth W.	4	7
Conway, Peter.	5	46	Lunee, Joseph.	4		Webb, John.	6	1	Kenner, Rodham.	9	1
Mott, William.	3	5	Lunee, Tarpley.	3		Sampson, William, Jr.	4		Loe, Charles.	5	3
Robuck, Robert.	3	8	Angell, M'.	6	6	Sebree, Moses.	10	2	Mason, Josiah.	6	
Robuck, William.	1	2	Sebree, John.	8		Lunsford, Ezekiel.	7		Pasquett, John.	8	
Dameron, George.	6	31	Harding, Hopkins.	5	5	Everitt, Thomas.	4	5	Phillips, James.	5	
Lee, Betty.	8	25	Leland, Lucy.	4	18	Garner, Moses.	7		Poplewell, Richard.	5	
Lee, William.	3	9	Jeffries, Joseph.	6		Garner, Edward.	2		Parker, Toulson.	7	
Edwards, Thomas.	7	9	Fletcher, John.	3		Dameron, Mary.	2	1	Pickren, Judith.	4	6
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.											
Heath, John.	9	27	Garner, Moses.	8		Davenport, William.	6	28	Pickren, John.	4	2
Lattimore, Charles.	8	14	Garner, Edward.	2		Sme, Robert.	1		Robertson, William.	8	
Copedge, Charles.	5	5	Palmer, Robert.	4	3	Knight, Hannah.	5	3	Scorrel, James.	5	
Smith, Samuel.	10	9	Tally (Widow).	5		Webb, Aaron.	3		Soorell, Jesse.	4	
Nelms, Meredith.	3	1	Barns, Henry.	2	4	Aspray, John Faldo.	4	1	Shepherd, Thomas.	3	1
Marsh, Gideon.	8	2	Gibbons, John.	8	9	Nutt, William.	5	25	Shepherd, George.	3	11
Cox, William.	5		Walker, Robert.	4	1	Ball, Richard.	8	18	Smith, John.	8	
Spriggs, Joseph.	6		Webb, Leannah.	3	7	Beane, George.	6	5	Smith, Edward.	4	6
Barr, Zachariah.	5	11	Webb, Lazarus.	7		Carter, Anne.	7	2	Throp, Aaron.	5	
Easton, John.	5	2	Craine, John.	3		Avis, Thomas.	8	7	Toiston, Patrick.	5	
Nicken, Limas.	5		Sme, Robert.	1		Betts, Thomas.	1		Toiston, Thomas.	5	9
Pitman, George.	3		Riley, William.	5		Beatley, John.	7	1	Toiston, Thomas, Jr.	3	
Rawson, William.	6	1	Lunee, Ellis.	4		Bluford, Elijah.	5		Tignor, Phillip.	7	4
Angel, Rodham.	4	2	Palmer, David.	4	1	Beatley, William.	4	1	Taylor, Moses.	7	12
Curtice, Hillary.	7	11	Mott, Thomas.	6	3	Beane, George.	6		Beatty, James.	9	1
Lunsford, Moses.	4	26	Aspray, John F.	4	1	Carter, Anne.	7		Thomas, John.	5	16
Fletcher, Mays.	2	3	Nutt, Mosely.	3	27	Avis, Thomas.	8	7	Webb, John S.	4	9
Yerby, Thomas.	3	18	Nicken, Amos (free).	1		Betts, Thomas.	1		Webb, Isaac.	7	
						Beatley, John.	7	1	Webb, John.	3	
						Bluford, Elijah.	5		Webb, John, Junr.	5	

# FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY**—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Whits.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNETH CRALLE—CONTINUED.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—CONTINUED.		
Wornom, Thomas.	4	4	Rogers, John.	11	10	Hayne, Maximilian.	8		Christopher, John.	4	
Walker, Richard.	5		Braimell, John.	5		Hogan, John.	4		Wall, Edward.	5	
Williams, Thomas.	4		Corbell, Peter.	1	5	Lansdell, Benjamin.	8	8	Astin, George.	11	1
Williams, John.	5		Power, Joseph.	7		Lansdell, William.	4	6	Clark, William.	7	
White, Simon.	5		Morison, John.	3	4	Fossitt, Richard.	3	1	Menzies, Samuel.	2	
Wornam, William.	7	4	Morison, William.	6	2	Hughlett, Winter.	4		Harrison, George.	1	
Yopp, Jeremiah.	3	1	Conway, Thomas.	1	7	Walker, William.	6	8	Middleton, William.	4	
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.	6		Brown, Sarah.	4		Pullin, Nathan.	2	4	Norris, William.	3	
Coleman, Joseph.	4		Walker, Joseph.	7		Boys, David (Estate).	10	14	Brown, Richard.	6	1
Welch, Sylvester.	4		Ball, Joseph.	2	10	Haynie, Bridgar.	1	25	Skinner, Charles.	3	
Pickren, William.	7	2	Fall, Hannah.	6	12	Cralle, Kenner.	7		Williams, Rawleigh.	6	
Pickren, George.	7	1	Wheeler, James.	3	2	Thomas, Robert.	1		Barns, William.	3	
Pickren, John.	8		Webb, John.	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate).	1	56	Mason, James.	5	
Haynie, John.	4		Wood, Joseph.	4	2	Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	Winstead, Francis.	5	
Humphris, Anne.	5		Lucas, William.	1		Owens, Richard.	5		Haynie, Charles.	4	
Townsend, Haynie.	7	7	Simms, Ellis.	4	1	Haynie, Spencer.	2		Graham, John.	1	
Conway, Walker.	5	22	Simms, James.	3		Haynie, Thomas.	8		Winstead, John.	8	
Cottrell, John.	6		Jones, Robert.	3		Haynie, John Sen.	9		Hudson, Jeremiah.	6	
Leland, Peter.	6		Palmer, Jesse.	4		Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	Webb, William.	4	
Ryon, Judith.	5		Conway, Daniel.	3	10	Dawkins, Moses.	4		Webb, Thomas.	7	
Humphris, John, Senr.	7		Robertson, Elisha.	6	7	Luttrell, Moses.	7		Eskridge, Mary.	4	
Betts, Daniel.	2	1	Hayne, William.	4	12	Rice, John.	5	1	Foushee, Mary.	4	
Anderson, John.	8		Gill, Thomas.	2	4	Christopher, Henry.	10	7	Foushee, John.	3	
Hudnall, Judith.	7	15	Humphris, Joseph.	5	10	Rice, Isaac, Senr.	9	8	Eskridge, John.	3	
Smoot, Charles.	6	1	Elliston, John S.	11		Mott, Randall.	12	9	Vanlandingham, Henry.	6	
Humphris, Jane.	1		Sebree, James.	3		Appleby, Norman.	6		Jones, Thomas.	8	
Hayes, William.	1		Walker, George, Jr.	3	1	Partridge, Hannah.	2		Opie, Lindsay.	9	
Palmer, Isaac.	5		Elliston, Cuthbert.	7		Wilkins, William.	7	1	Hendrick, William.	7	
Barecroft, John.	6		Blundell, Seth.	2	3	Rice, Charles.	9	1	Lewis, Charles.	3	
Nelms, Aaron.	6		Waddey, Shapleigh.	2	3	Smoot, William.	1		Eskridge, George.	5	
Downing, John.	3	8	Brown, Joseph.	3	1	Rice, William P.	7		Williams, William.	3	
Bridgman, Thomas.	6		Elliston, John S.	7	3	Palmer, Joseph.	4		Harding, William.	2	
Downing, Charles.	2	6	Dyches, John.	1		Everitt, William.	3		Bussell, John.	2	
Smithers, George.	2	8	Gill, Sarah.	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr.	5		Power, William.	6	
Edwards, George.	7		Nelms, William.	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh.	10	4	Barns, Mary.	3	
Edwards, John.	7		Harford, John.	7	1	Alexander, William.	6	1	Harrison, Jesse.	5	
Edwards, Jonathan.	10	8	Cundiff, John.	3	6	Ball, George.	10	14	Blenise, Mary.	6	
Hughes, William.	7		Edwards, Jonathan.	5		Haynie, Samuel.	4		Griffs, George.	7	
Wildey, William.	10	23	Hughes, William.	5	2	Humphris, John, Jr.	4	2	Winstead, John.	6	
Dunway, John.	3		Blackwell, Samuel.	6	14	Denny, Samuel.	4	5	Dawson, William.	3	
Edwards, Sarah.	6		Fallin, Elisha.	8	1	Moxley, Daniel.	8	15	Greenstreet, Grace.	3	
Carter, Richard.	3		Hobson, Thomas.	6	16	Ball, James.	6	29	Vanlandingham, Thomas.	4	
Haynie, David.	3		Downing, William.	5	40	Daugherty, James.	3		Russell, Thomas.	5	
Chilton, John.	3		Lansdell, John.	5	2	Daugherty, John.	6		Boggess, Henry.	5	
Schofield, Thomas.	7	2	Opie, Lindsay.	15		Betts, William.	4		Crutcher, Jane.	6	
Wilson, Nathaniel.	4	1	Clarke, Robert.	15		Campbell, Winifred.	4		Gardner, William P.	2	
Humphris, George.	5		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNETH CRALLE.			Alexander, William.	6	1	Short, William.	2	
Gill, John.	5		McCave, Blackman.	3		Avis, William.	6		Crosfield, Margaret.	3	
Almond, John.	4		Cole, Samuel.	8	1	Avis, James.	8		Jenkins, John.	3	
Ball, Richard.	8	18	Haynie, Jeduthan.	2		Edwards, Letty.	2		Lewis, John.	4	
Shepherd, William.	4		Hayne, Richard.	10		Beckham, James.	2		France, Judith.	7	
Parker, William.	4		Burrows, Charles.	7		France, George.	4		Doran, Margaret.	7	
Hull, John.	7	25	Hayne, William.	4		Edwards, William.	6		Ashburne, William.	8	
Hull, Edward (Dece'd).	5		Walker, Richard.	6	2	Muse, Daniel.	6	16	Barecroft, Samuel.	7	
Owens, William.	4		Meath, William.	1		McAdam, Joseph.	8	19	Tillary, James.	3	
Haynie, John.	4		Dawkins, Penley.	1		Landerkin, Thomas.	3	1	Anderson, William.	2	
Harding, Samuel.	12	12	Richardson, Peggy.	4	2	Booth, John.	8	4	Oldham, William.	7	
Nutt, Richard.	7	1	Haynie, Jacob.	3	1	Headley, Luke.	6		Edison, Joseph.	3	
Haynie, Anne.	1	12	Alexander, Jesse.	7	10	Welch, Isaac.	1		Lewis, William.	8	
Haynie, John.	3	9	Leyland, Ellis.	3		Iles, Absalom.	1		Davis, William.	5	
Hardom, John.	8	22	Jones, William.	3		Hill, Joseph.	3	1	Steel, Mary.	3	
Jones, Sarah.	5		Jones, Sarah.	3		Butler, Mary.	3		Steel, Jane.	3	
Hays, George.	4		Thomas, Richard.	3	4	Gordon, John.	11	44	Clarke, Robert.	5	
Swan, Alexander.	4		Nicholas, Nancy.	3		Hughlett, John.	8	36	Clarke, Charles.	5	
Smoot, Charles.	2		Davis, Judith.	3		Muse, Hudson.	5	15			
Smith, Thomas.	4		Simmons, Aaron.	2		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE.					
Welch, Benjamin.	7	3	Boush, Elizabeth.	3	1	Cralle, John.	6	26	Beacham, Abraham.	10	
Welch, Benj., Jr.	3		Way, Winifred.	6	3	Neale, John.	9		Barecroft, Anne.	2	
Pickren, George.	4		Routt, George.	6	9	Hartley, John.	7		Singer, William.	4	
Walker, James.	2		Walker, Thomas.	7	3	Cox, Peter.	4	12	Knot, Eleanor.	4	
Jones, Morris.	2		Routt, Thomas.	3		Hudson, Rawleigh.	4		Claughton, Magdalane.	1	
Sullivan, John.	7		Blackbory, Hetha.	3		Betty (Free).	1		Turner, John.	5	
Davis, Robert.	4		Luttrell, Richard.	3		France, John.	4		Shiverall, Allan L.	3	
Chapman, Mary.	4		Sebree, Jane.	3		Menzies, George.	2	8	Hall, Anne.	4	
Wach, Elizabeth.	4		Ashburne, Thomas.	8		Ashburne, George.	5	2	Walter, Henry.	8	
Simms, Job.	5		Magoone, Hannah.	1		Haynie, Hezekiah.	4	7	McClanahan, James.	3	
Harris, George.	7		Abbay, John.	8	4	Efford, Catharine.	6	2	Knot, Richard.	7	
Hudnall, Thomas.	6		France, William.	1	54	Hill, George.	4		Claughton, John.	4	
Batts, William.	8	3	Thornton, Peter F. (Estate)	1	19	Routt, Richard.	3	8	Thomasas, Thomas.	6	
Downing, Elizabeth.	1	2	Carter, Landon.	4	1	Neale, Presly.	4	1	Frase, John.	12	
Downing, Betty.	1		Haynie, Elisha.	4		Forrester, Robert.	4	1	Bell, Thomas.	7	
Mott, Anne.	3	3	Nash, John.	5		Garner, Jesse.	8	3	Knott, James.	3	
Jones, Elizabeth.	3		Burton, William.	5		Dawson, George.	6	2	Lewis, William.	3	
Beckham, Catharine.	4		Burton, Richard.	5		Thomas, John.	6		Hall, Stephen.	9	
Rich, David.	1		Stephens, John.	3		Garner, Winifred.	1	3	Self, William.	7	
Haynie, Elizabeth.	1		Tycer, Judith.	3		Tillary, Samuel.	5		Lutteral, Leroy.	2	
Rogers, Sarah.	4	1	Watts, Mary.	2		Brunley, Daniel.	5	4	Self, John.	3	
Corbell, John.	1		Keene, William.	1		Barns, Neddy.	7	1	Douglass, Edward.	7	
Flint, John.	1		Morison, Richard.	1		Barns, Neddy, Jr.	3	1	Douglass, William.	6	
Christoper, John, Senr.	8	1	Crowther, John.	9		Hall, Peter.	6		Hale, John.	5	
Cornish, William.	7	8	Hayne, Henry, Senr.	7		Oldham, William.	3	7	Harrison, John R.	4	
Weaver, Lucy.	10		Conway, Edwin.	6		Dawson, William.	6		Roberts, John.	4	
Walker, George.	1	3	Ball, Spencer M.	20	83	Oldham, George.	2		Walker, Daniel.	5	
Mott, Moseley.	4	5	Crowther, Thomas.	8		Neale, Jane.	5	14	Jones, Charles, Junr.	3	
Doxey, John.	3	3	Rice, William, Senr.	10	16	Boush, Bennett.	5	4	Strangham, Samuel L.	3	
Williams, Mary Anne.	5	4	Rice, Elizabeth.	4		Mealey, James.	6	1	Hall, John.	2	
Cockarill, Elizabeth.	2	3	Todd, Cornelius.	5		Thomas, William.	6	3	Bailey, Stephen.	8	
Newsons, Robert.	4	2	Downing, Thomas.	8	53	Baylis, John.	4		Lewis, James.	4	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

39

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued.		
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	.....	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	.....	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	14	Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1	Hughes, John.....	7	.....	Yates, Amey.....	3	.....
Hudson, Robuck.....	7	.....	Beacham, Parker.....	8	.....	White, George.....	10	.....	Neale, William.....	2	6
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	.....	Cookman, Rice.....	12	6	Leader, Samuel.....	10	.....	Brin, Joshua.....	8	.....
Winstead, James.....	7	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Self, Thomas.....	3	.....	King, Henry.....	6	.....
Brumley, Samuel.....	3	1	Dawson, George.....	4	.....	Short, Benedict.....	7	.....	Keene, Sarah.....	9	20
Greenstreet, Richard.....	8	.....	Self, Matthias.....	8	.....	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	.....	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	14	.....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Claughton, Thomas.....	4	5	Hale, Anne.....	3	.....	Beman, William.....	4	3
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	.....	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	.....	Claughton, Pemberton.....	6	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	.....
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	.....	Folks, William.....	3	2	Lewis, John.....	6	.....	Fulks, John.....	6	7
Efford, Zachariah.....	5	8	Norwood, Anne.....	5	.....	Jones, Walter.....	10	26	Dameron, William.....	7	4
Butler, James.....	3	.....	Self, William.....	6	6	Davis, John.....	9	11	Cox, Anne.....	6	18
Harper, Joshua.....	4	.....	Damerion, Roger.....	4	1	Lamkin, Anne.....	9	1	Jones, Joshua.....	5	.....
Lathrom, William.....	7	.....	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	4	Self, Henry.....	4	2	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1	.....
Standley, Thomas.....	3	1	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	Stuckey, James.....	10	10	Beacham, Daniel.....	4	.....
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	7	Stockdell, John.....	5	.....	Hardwick, John.....	6	8			
Edison, Creton.....	4	.....	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	.....	Dale, John.....	5	3			
			Williams, George.....	4	.....						

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JAMES MADISON—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR—continued.	White.	Black.
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	5	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	30	Price, Richard.....	4	3	Ballard, Philip.....	10	3
Sullivan, William.....	4	10	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	1	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	.....	Ballard, Philip, Junr.....	5	.....
Miller, Robert.....	11	2	Newman, James.....	7	19	Ransdell, John.....	8	.....	Ballard, Philip, the younger.....	1	.....
Forson, Thomas.....	8	6	Newman, William.....	8	1	Ransdell, William.....	11	10	Ballard, Elijah.....	6	.....
Kee, Simon.....	9	.....	Newman, George.....	6	3	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	10	Beazley, James, Junr.....	3	1
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	.....	Noel, John.....	4	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Ballard, William.....	8	.....
Taylor, Charles.....	8	.....	Petty, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	3	.....	Burton, May.....	4	7
Roach, David.....	4	.....	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	11	Thornton, James.....	10	.....	Bruce, Mordacai.....	3	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	3	.....	Ronan, Phillip.....	6	.....	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	.....	Collins, William.....	5	1
Walker, Charles.....	9	6	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	3	Terrell, John.....	9	.....	Carters, John, 2s.....	16	30
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	13	Sutton, Samuel.....	6	.....	Tweedsell, William.....	4	.....	Connoley, James.....	6	6
Collins, William.....	6	.....	Sutton, William.....	7	.....	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	7	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	3
Powell, Mary.....	7	1	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	.....	Taylor, Francis.....	2	16	Carrell, John.....	5	6
Sheffett, Eliz.....	5	.....	Stockdell, John.....	4	16	Taylor, George.....	2	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	5
Cross, Abner.....	8	.....	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	13			Cooper, James.....	12	.....	
Bush, James.....	4	.....	Self, Vincent.....	5	2			Creel, Charles.....	5	1	
Jarrell, James.....	11	.....	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	.....			Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	13	
Bryant, Edward.....	5	.....	Talaferro, Hay.....	1	21			Daughoney, James.....	5	.....	
Kendall, John.....	7	.....	Taylor, James.....	2	40			Ehart, Jacob.....	4	.....	
Gow, Daniel.....	7	.....	Taylor, James, Junr.....	6	22			Guiley, Enoch.....	5	.....	
White, John.....	9	17	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	34			Gan, Lewis.....	3	7	
Beadles, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Francis.....	1	1			Head, Benjamin.....	8	11	
Coffey, Jacob.....	5	4	Taylor, George.....	4	21			Haney, Benjamin.....	5	.....	
Powell, Thomas.....	9	.....	Taylor, Charles.....	2	14			Hening, Thomas.....	4	.....	
Underwood, Reuben.....	9	.....	Taylor, Chapman.....	2	5			Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	18	
Thornton, George.....	6	19	Terrell, Robert.....	4	21			Johnson, Martin.....	3	7	
Walker, Thomas.....	1	6	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	12			Jones, William.....	7	.....	
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	.....	Vaughn, James.....	5	6			Lucas, John.....	10	.....	
Taylor, James.....	5	.....	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	6			Lucas, William.....	8	17	
Taylor, William.....	1	.....	Willis, Lewis.....	4	6			Mallory, Nathan.....	2	3	
Powell, Francis.....	8	4	Watson, Samuel.....	5	3			Pearl, Tabitha.....	6	5	
Duncan, James.....	8	.....	Rice, Michael.....	9	3			Pearson, Robert.....	10	3	
Furnis, Eliz.....	7	.....	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	.....			Payne, John.....	6	.....	
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	18						Patterson, Joseph.....	6	.....	
Rucker, John.....	2	.....						Payne, Richard.....	6	5	
Stanards, Wm.....	52	.....						Rucker, John.....	10	6	
Pickett, Mace.....	3	3	Banner, Joseph.....	3	.....			Rucker, Peter.....	4	4	
Plunkett, Jesse.....	6	6	Bourn, Henry.....	11	.....			Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	.....	
Simpson, James.....	8	5	Bourn, William.....	6	.....			Rogers, John.....	7	.....	
Scott, Wm.....	3	7	Beckham, James.....	10	5			Smith, Thomas.....	4	3	
Page, John.....	10	3	Bramham, Spencer.....	10	.....			Sanford, Robert.....	11	14	
Neal, Macajah.....	2	.....	Bohan, Benjamin.....	5	.....			Snell, John, Junr.....	11	10	
Burnley, Zach.....	9	60	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	.....			Stapp, Joshua.....	1	7	
			Bohan, John.....	4	.....			Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	3	
			Booth, John.....	7	1			Stapp, Thomas.....	5	.....	
			Bryant, Thomas.....	6	1			Stapp, Achilles.....	1	.....	
			Cartie, William.....	4	6			Stodghill, Isell.....	4	1	
			Cockran, Patrick.....	4	.....			Sebree, Richard.....	7	.....	
			Clark, John.....	8	7			Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	.....	
			Dale, Alexander.....	6	.....			Sebree, William.....	6	1	
			Davis, Thomas.....	3	6			Underwood, Joshua.....	8	.....	
			Oster, Anthony.....	5	2			Wayt, James.....	13	2	
			Foster, Thomas, Junr.....	5	2			Wilhoit, John.....	8	.....	
			George, Catherine.....	11	3			Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	.....	
			Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	1						
			Herring, William.....	4	.....						
			Jones, George.....	10	1						
			Jones, Hugh.....	3	.....						
			Jameson, James.....	6	2						
			Jameson, Margaret.....	1	4						
			Jameson, William.....	3	2						
			Kendall, John.....	8	.....						
			Lantor, Thomas.....	5	.....						
			Moore, Francis.....	3	14						
			Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	10						
			Moore, Reuben.....	7	10						
			Motherhead, Nathl.....	2	3						
			Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	2						
			Minor, William.....	4	.....						
			Morton, Richard.....	7	.....						
			Moore, Lucy (Estate).....	5	.....						
			Newman, Alexander.....	8	3						
			Leathers, John.....	14	1						
			Leak, William.....	5	2						
			Mooring, Spence.....	6	.....						
			Madison, James.....	6	88						
			Price, John.....	6	5						

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.</b>											
Gaines, Richard.....	2	5	Harvey, Joseph.....	4	...	Atkins, Benjamin.....	4	...	Daniel, Robert.....	4	5
Hill, David.....	12	...	Brook, Thomas.....	3	...	Atkins, John.....	4	...	Brown, John.....	4	...
Harrod, Moses.....	8	...	White, Jeremiah.....	12	16	Alcock, John.....	6	10	Loyd, John.....	9	...
Hamilton, John T.....	7	24	Bell, William.....	2	17	Atkins, James, Junr.....	8	...	Knowles, Noah.....	8	...
Jones, Thomas.....	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim.....	4	5	Atkins, John.....	4	...	Moore, George.....	6	...
Martin, Robert.....	10	9	<b>LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.</b>						Peacher, William.....	10	2
Martin, Ann.....	1	7	Grymes, Benjamin.....	5	40	Atkins, William.....	5	...	Collins, John.....	11	...
Merry, Prittyman.....	7	7	Gaines, Robert.....	2	...	Brockman, Lewis.....	11	5	Allen, David.....	3	1
Marr, Alexander.....	8	5	Spotswood, John.....	8	...	Boling, Ann.....	3	...	Reynolds, Joseph.....	4	5
Mallory, Roger.....	10	2	Jacobs, Robert C.....	13	...	Boling, John.....	12	...	Mountague, Peter.....	7	...
Morris, John.....	6	...	Jones, Churchell.....	8	...	Bullock, Richard.....	10	...	Stevens, Benjamin.....	4	1
Martin, Ann.....	8	3	Hume, William.....	6	4	Bell, Thomas.....	8	2	Smith, Stephen.....	3	3
Smith, George.....	7	8	Woolford, John.....	4	...	Burrus, Thomas.....	5	12	Fisher, Nich.....	4	...
Smith, Joseph.....	12	27	Wells, George.....	4	...	Brockman, Samuel, Junr.....	4	...	Proctor, Uriah.....	5	...
Sutton, John, Junr.....	3	2	Rossan, Joseph.....	2	...	Brockman, William.....	3	...	Lancaster, Robert.....	3	...
Scott, Johnny.....	5	20	Hawkins, Elisha.....	2	...	Brockman, Samuel.....	8	...	Proctor, John.....	8	...
Taylor, Zachary.....	5	15	Martin, Henry.....	7	8	Burrus, Mary.....	9	1	Lancaster, Richard.....	5	...
Taylor, Alexander.....	7	...	Chiles, Henry.....	7	2	Bledsoe, John.....	4	...	Daniel, Eliza.....	3	13
Winslow, Harry.....	5	5	Chapman, George.....	3	...	Chandler, Jeremiah.....	10	...	Coleman, James.....	9	14
Webb, William.....	10	18	Smith, Stephen.....	8	4	Crosthwait, Jacob.....	12	4	Barrett, David.....	4	...
Willis, John.....	4	24	Sanders, Nath.....	13	2	Cooper, James.....	12	...	Morton, Elijah.....	5	12
White, Jonathan.....	4	...	Parish, Joseph.....	9	...	Duncan, Joseph.....	6	7	Arnold, Elisha.....	4	...
Young, John.....	6	17	Bledsoe, George.....	2	...	Daniel, Vivian.....	6	3	Herndon, William.....	1	...
Young, William.....	5	12	Sullivan, William.....	7	...	Emore, John.....	4	6	Clayton, Henry.....	7	...
Hawkins, John.....	8	2	Smith, James.....	5	1	Freeman, Isaac.....	7	...	Wright, John.....	8	2
<b>LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.</b>											
Riddle, Lewis.....	3	6	Morris, Reuben.....	1	...	Graves, Isaac.....	7	10	Grady, James.....	4	1
Shackelford, Edmund.....	7	4	Morris, Thomas.....	5	...	Garton, Uriah.....	7	...	Hilatt, Stephen.....	4	4
Ansell, Edward.....	6	3	Webb, Richd.....	6	3	Gaines, James.....	7	2	Hudson, Rush.....	2	...
Riddle, James.....	9	10	Webb, John C.....	9	...	Groom, William.....	10	...	Dear, John.....	1	...
Ham, Samuel.....	6	...	Overton, Obadiah.....	6	...	Goodrich, John.....	8	...	Reynolds, William.....	5	7
Lamb, Thomas.....	7	...	Overton, George.....	7	...	Harris, Lindsay.....	5	...	Dear, Catherine.....	5	...
Hainey, James.....	1	...	Oakes, Major.....	12	...	Henderson, John.....	4	17	Chandler, Robert.....	1	...
Collier, William.....	3	...	Lucas, Thomas.....	8	...	Harris, Thomas.....	6	6	Bradley, William.....	9	...
Collier, Martin.....	5	...	Conner, Timothy.....	9	1	Lendum, Thomas.....	5	...	Bradley, Richard.....	3	...
Rogers, William.....	8	...	Rhodes, John.....	4	...	Lindsay, Caleb.....	1	3	Dear, Charles.....	2	...
Ogg, Alexander.....	9	2	Jennings, John.....	10	...	Lendum, Reuben.....	7	...	Chandler, Joseph.....	7	11
Estis, Samuel.....	6	2	Jones, John.....	1	...	Moore, William.....	15	53	Hilatt, Sarah.....	6	...
Goodall, John.....	9	11	Bradley, Benjamin.....	4	1	Manspoil, Michael.....	8	4	Dear, Thomas.....	6	1
Cox, William.....	9	4	Richards, Joseph.....	5	...	Manning, Andrew.....	2	13	Wright, William.....	7	2
Lamb, John.....	11	...	Robinson, John.....	9	1	Morton, George.....	8	13	Herndon, James.....	8	3
Stodghell, John.....	12	...	Head, Benjamin.....	3	1	Oakes, John.....	7	...	<b>LIST OF THOS. BELL.</b>		
Lamb, Richard.....	11	...	Singleton, Daniel.....	1	...	Payne, William.....	8	2	Allen, Richard.....	6	8
Lamb, William.....	7	...	Bledsoe, John.....	2	9	Pollock, William.....	9	16	Atkens, Joseph.....	5	12
Ogg, John.....	4	4	Humphreys, William.....	4	...	Payne, Judy.....	1	2	Boston, Joseph.....	10	5
Earley, James.....	10	33	Smith, Jesse.....	8	...	Page, John.....	5	...	Cockburn, Robert.....	6	...
Williams, David.....	6	...	Gorden, James.....	1	...	Payne, Thomas.....	10	5	Campbell, Rosanna.....	9	2
Haney, John.....	3	...	Hawkins, William.....	7	3	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.....	4	14	Davis, James.....	3	1
Ham, Samuel, Jr.....	5	...	Lancester, John.....	7	...	Quisenberry, Aaron.....	8	5	Finnell, John.....	7	5
Petties, Martin.....	3	...	Perry, Peirce.....	8	...	Quisenberry, Moses.....	9	1	Finnell, Simon.....	9	1
Smith, Wm.....	10	...	Hawkins, Reubin.....	5	...	Quisenberry, John.....	7	1	Grace, George.....	4	1
Raines, Richard.....	2	...	Wood, John.....	4	...	Quisenberry, James.....	5	1	Hawkins, James.....	2	4
Lane, Edward.....	6	...	Procter, John.....	3	...	Richards, William.....	9	...	Ingram, William.....	2	...
White, John, Junr.....	12	4	Pige, Mourning.....	7	...	Smith, Ann.....	3	...	Jacksons, John.....	18	...
Davis, Henry.....	7	...	Jones, Elijah.....	7	...	Smith, James.....	9	6	Lee, John.....	9	...
Lane, Littleberry.....	8	1	Richards, Philimon.....	5	...	Smith, Stephen J. K.....	2	1	Lee, William.....	8	...
Shiflett, John.....	3	...	Richards, Ambrose.....	4	...	Shacklefond, Zachy.....	10	2	Marsh, Edward.....	2	3
Shackelford, Henry.....	6	...	Jones, Thomas.....	5	...	Tandy, Henry.....	12	17	Porter, Abner.....	7	12
Snow, Thomas.....	13	...	Perry, Henry.....	2	...	Thomas, Edward.....	9	3	Ransdell, Sanford.....	4	3
Bryson, John.....	7	...	Bledsoe, Moses.....	4	...	Thomas, William.....	4	4	Samuel, John.....	7	7
Eastis, William.....	2	...	Row, Edmund.....	8	4	Wright, John.....	7	3	Sleet, James.....	8	6
Harvey, Thomas.....	4	...	Row, Thomas.....	6	...	Williams, Jacob.....	11	1	Thompson, Samuel.....	5	2
Simmons, Ephraim.....	7	...	Wharton, George.....	9	...	<b>LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.</b>			Taliaferro, Francis.....	6	33
Douglass, Margaret.....	2	...	Faulconer, Thomas.....	11	1	Thomas, Rowland.....	10	13	Bell, Thomas.....	10	30
Herring, Francis.....	4	2	<b>LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.</b>						Taliaferro, Lawrence.....	10	61
Bruce, Eliz.....	4	2	Atkins, Edward.....	4	...	Thomas, Rowland, Junr.....	3	3	Dade, Francis.....	2	12
Slater, Agnes.....	6	...	Atkins, James.....	6	...	Stubblefield, Robert.....	7	9			
Head, James.....	5	8				Sharpe, Thomas.....	10	4			

## PITTSSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Abraham.....	12	6	Roberts, Joseph.....	15	9	Crenshaw, Joseph.....	2	3	Tunstall, Thomas, jr.....	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel.....	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.....	3	3	Hamblett, Tilletha.....	3	...	Short, Joshua.....	4	...
Shelton, Beaverley.....	8	4	Terrel, Richd.....	5	...	Lankford, Ben.....	8	12	Farris, Charles.....	8	...
Shelton, Vincent.....	5	2	Rowland, John.....	7	...	Vaughan, Thomas.....	5	3	Buckley, John.....	1	1
Hurt, Moses.....	9	4	Rowland, Simon.....	7	...	Vaughan, Wm.....	8	6	Turner, Mesheck.....	8	10
Fambrbaugh, Ben.....	7	...	Shelton, Daniel.....	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, Jr.....	3	...	Turner, Shadrick.....	8	2
Barber, David.....	10	4	Mc Bryant, John.....	5	...	Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.....	3	...	Vaughan, Alexander.....	7	...
Stark, Turner.....	4	6	Parham, James.....	1	...	Irby, Francis.....	6	3	Hodges, Jesse.....	5	...
Cleavon, John.....	4	...	Swinney, Joseph.....	1	...	Farris, Joseph, Senr.....	12	1	Solomon, John.....	8	...
Davis, Thomas.....	8	1	Pace, William.....	9	2	George, James.....	5	3	George, John.....	9	10
Lattimore, Samuel.....	8	1	Thurston, John.....	5	...	Stone, Joshua.....	7	7	Cheek, Richd.....	3	2
Farris, Jacob.....	9	...	Taylor, Edmund.....	6	...	Doss, William.....	9	...	Dix, John.....	5	21
Keezee, Richard.....	22	2	Payne, Thomas.....	3	...	Sanders, William.....	5	...	Dix, William.....	2	2
Keezee, Joremiah.....	1	...	Payne, William.....	7	...	Allen, William.....	5	...	Wynne, Thomas.....	10	5
Keezee, Charles.....	18	5	King, James.....	10	...	Todd, Richard.....	3	2	Ferguson, Joseph.....	12	...
Bruce, James, Jr.....	2	...	Shelton, John.....	10	...	George, James.....	5	3	Fearn, Thomas.....	1	15
Mitchell, Henry.....	10	...	Poore, Adam.....	11	...	Griggory, John.....	3	6	Hands, Richd.....	3	...
Bates, Daniel.....	2	...	Brown, Janson.....	4	...	Betterton, William.....	10	...	Jones, Samuel.....	5	...
Nicholes, Jacob.....	10	...	Clark, Martha.....	5	2	Vasan, William.....	4	...	Gossett, James.....	5	...
Doss, John.....	6	...	Waller, John.....	6	2	M'bee, James.....	5	...	Brown, Thomas.....	4	...
Bird, John.....	8	...	Keatts, Charles.....	3	1	Henderson, James.....	4	2	Wynne, John.....	8	10
Musteen, Thomas.....	7	...	Keatts, William.....	6	1	Allen, William, Senr.....	5	...	Hendrick, Abealum.....	2	...
Musteen, Jesse.....	8	...	Lewis, Charles, senr.....	8	8	Farris, Joseph, Jr.....	5	...	Thomas, William.....	13	...
Brown, James.....	6	...	Lewis, Charles, Jr.....	1	5	Perkins, John.....	3	...	Wynne, Robert.....	12	4
Irby, Peter.....	10	3	Shelton, Ben.....	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.....	6	13	Binnion, William.....	4	10

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

41

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Everett, Daniel.	9	8	Luck, Sarah.	7	2	Brown, Richd.	5	9	Mullins, John.	4	1
Cook, George, jr.	4		Baber, James.	2		Mottley, Joseph.	9	12	Roberson, James.	5	
Pistole, Thomas.	10		Childries, Major.	2		Mottley, Dan.	1		Burton, Charles.	13	21
Warsham, John.	4	12	Cheek, William.	8	1	Meadows, Joal.	8	1	Payne, Robert.	4	
Warsham, Daniel.	6	2	West, Joseph.	7		Willard, Beaverley.	4		Barker, Sarah.	8	
Nelson, James.	7		West, George.	3		Murphy, George.	1		McLane, John.	2	
Wier, John.	4	2	Templeton, Robt.	3		Dickinson, Thos C.	1		McLane, Thomas.	7	
Wier, Bazeal.	3	8	Hubbard, Eliz.	3		Bayes, Joseph.	3		Yates, John.	7	
Cantrill, James.	2		East, John.	3		Bayes, Joseph, Senr.	3		Bynum, Samuel.	9	8
Dix, James.	6	11	East, Thomas.	7	3	Gregory, Wm.	3	8	Lynch, William.	10	1
Chapman, Hannah.	21		Burton, Edward.	3		Burton, James.	11		Harris, Samuel.	7	21
Cook, George, Senr.	7		Pryor, Edw.	6	4	Burton, Wm.	3	1	Wilson, Bazel.	2	3
Cook, Elijah.	4		Vaughan, Thomas.	4		Markham, John.	5	9	Ashworth, John.	2	
Combs, Betsey.	5	6	Vaughan, John.	9		Cantrill, Joshua.	6	1	Smith, Randolph.	2	
Woody, James.	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah.	6	2	Johnson, Ann.	7		Givins, John.	7	
Thrasher, Benj.	2	2	Lester, Thomas.	11		McGeehee, Matthew.	2		Cook, Josiah.	7	
Glasley, Joseph.	3		Brown, Henry.	7		McGeehee, James.	2		Elliott, Richd.	5	
Owen, John.	9		Craddock, John.	6	7	Duncan, Thomas.	4		Thomas, Margaret.	8	
Worfe, Thomas.	6		Mitchell, James.	6	2	Gibson, Julius.	4		Elliott, William.	5	
Going, Seth.	11	8	Bruce, James, jr.	2		Gibson, Richd.	8		Vincent, William.	4	
Hudson, Amey.	5		Bruce, Robert.	11		Yates, George.	9		Elliott, John.	2	
Stillwell, Jacob, Jr.	3		Lester, William.	3	1	Yates, Elizabeth.	9		Ross, James.	7	
Twiddle, William.	3		Parrott, Tyree.	1		Lumkins, George, jr.	3		Dyer, John.	10	3
Brown, Goram.	3		Barrett, John.	6	1	Gwynn, George H.	10		Worsham, Jeremiah.	7	3
Asher, Samuel.	6		Barnett, William.	1		Southerland, John.	5	9	Holder, William.	10	
Owen, Uriah.	3		Doss, James.	6		Ware, Samuel.	5		Dennis, John.	5	
Colley, James, Senr.	9		Doss, John.	2		Ardin, Richd.	8		Holder, Davis.	4	
Prewett, Samuel.	6		Doss, James, Senr.	8		Ley, John.	6		Hardin, Mark.	6	
Wynne, William.	3		Patey, Jesse.	8		Wilson, Col. John.	10	32	Witcher, William.	6	8
Roberson, James.	2		West, Sarah.	4		Wilson, Peter.	6	11	Witcher, William.	3	
Gossett, Shadrick.	5		McGeehee, John.	4	2	Wilson, William.	3	3	Ward, Jeremiah.	8	3
Glassco, John.	8		Adams, Ch L.	3	13	Duncan, William.	12		Vaughan, Hundley.	6	
May, Gabriel.	7		Hunt, Gilbert.	2	10	McMillion, John.	9		Holley, David.	9	
Stillwell, Jacob, Jr.	6		Hunt, David.	4	10	McMillion, Andrew.	2		Hundley, Caleb.	4	1
Jones, Nathan.	4		Moody, Blanks.	4	1	Dean, Jacob.	7		Witcher, James.	3	
Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Wilson, George.	7		Whiteworth, Jacob.	6		Witcher, John, senr.	4	
Hendrick, Humphrey.	8	5	Saunders, Daniel.	4		Travis, Wm.	9		Dalton, David, Jr.	3	
Waller, John.	10	8	Patrick, John F.	13		Mahoone, Hugh.	2		Terry, Thomas, Jr.	1	
Walters, John.	9	3	Collins, Mary.	3		Southerland, George.	12	15	Keezee, Jesse.	7	
Walters, Thomas, Senr.	9	3	Hunt, James.	1		Fallin, Edm.	9		Dalton, Solomon.	1	
Watkins, John.	6	4	Short, Cornelius.	4		Fallin, Edm.	9		Ellis, William.	7	
Sheilds, Pleasant.	4		Singleton, James.	7		Quinn, John.	4		Bobbitt, John.	6	1
Hall, John, jr.	2		Brooks, John.	9		Quinn, William.	12		Daft, Samuel.	4	
Hall, Joseph.	5		McDaniel, Clement.	4	7	Quinn, Joseph.	9		Dalton, John.	6	
Hall, John, Senr.	7		Coleman, Stephen.	10	12	Stone, John.	4		Hudson, John.	11	
Richards, Gabriel.	9	3	Terry, Stephen.	5	7	Stone, John, jr.	7		Hudson, John.	11	
Durnett, William.	7	5	Bayes, John.	6		Harrison, William.	10	27	Nowling, Bryant W.	13	2
Scott, Nimrod.	6		Bayes, John.	10		Legg, Edward.	4		Wade, Peyton.	4	
Hill, Jonathan.	13		Short, Cornelius.	4		Hammon, Abraham.	4		Goad, John.	3	
Lumkins, John.	3	3	Singleton, James.	7		Tinsley, John.	3		Hensley, John.	1	
Ayres, Moses.	13		Brooks, John.	9		Tinsley, Thomas.	8		Bobbitt, Randolph.	4	
Yark, Wa.	2		Shackleford, John.	8		Hammonds, Wm.	6		Walker, James.	1	7
Murray, Nathl.	11		Kidd, Webb.	9	1	Hammonds, Edwin.	6		Hensley, Ben.	6	
Matthews, Chechester.	3		Ragsdale, Wm.	10		Owen, Wm.	9	1	Henson, Ben.	1	
Slayton, Joseph.	8	2	Williams, Lewis.	4	1	Owen, Wm.	7	2	Henson, William.	6	
Walters, Robert.	7	2	Williams, Lucy.	6	6	Ramsey, James.	9		Parker, William.	6	
Slayton, Daniel.	8		Williams, John.	3		Wright, Thomas.	8		Barger, Jacob.	6	
King, Benjamin.	4		Craigford, David.	6		Bolting, John.	5		Mitchell, James.	6	3
Burgass, Edw.	11		Terry, Champ.	2		Tucker, Lewis.	7		Terry, Thomas, senr.	3	
Hillberry, Lemuel.	7		Terry, William.	10		Connor, Wm.	7		Phillips, Jonathan.	6	
Seal, Solomon.	4		Leak, Joseph.	5	2	Ragan, Timothy.	5		Witcher, John, Jr.	5	
Seal, James.	4		Farmer, Isham.	7	2	Tomblin, Joseph.	6		Reice, John.	4	
Harrison, Sarah.	5		Sheilds, Thomas.	5		Cato, Sterling.	5	2	Herndon, George.	2	33
Stimpson, Jeremiah.	4		Corbin, Thomas.	3		Ramsey, James.	9		King, Joseph, senr.	6	3
Stimpson, Rachel.	3		Corbin, Rawley.	5	1	Wright, Thomas.	8		Lovell, Daniel.	9	15
Stimpson, Rawsey.	2		Hammonds, John.	5		Booth, John.	5		Tuttle, Ludwick.	10	11
Stimpson, Benj.	10		Corbin, Ambrose.	12		Booth, John.	5		Black, Thomas.	10	
Walters, Robert.	8	6	Woodson, Tucker.	8		Booth, John.	8		Laskey, William.	6	
Mastone, Reaney.	4	3	Allen, David.	6		Booth, John.	5		Kirby, John.	6	
Phleping, Joseph.	6		Miller, John.	3		Booth, John.	4	1	Taylor, George.	3	
Lee, Alex.	4		Yates, John.	3		Booth, John.	4		Henry, Francis.	6	
Bennett, Thomas.	4		Farmer, James.	9	8	Booth, John.	5		Dyer, Joseph.	5	
Bennett, John.	6		Russell, William.	9		Booth, John.	6		Leprade, Ben.	7	
Morris, Samuel.	7		Irby, Charles.	5	5	Booth, John.	7		Smith, Peyton.	10	12
Dennerson, James.	5		Mayes, Joseph.	6		Booth, John.	7		Thompson, William.	7	
Echolles, Joseph.	9		Mayes, Mattiox.	4		Booth, John.	10		Cook, Harmon.	7	12
Stamps, John.	9	6	Blanks, Henry.	6		Booth, John.	8		Razan, Paul.	5	9
Hall, John.	2	3	Justice, John.	7		Booth, John.	5		Calland, Samuel.	4	
Harris, John.	7		Justice, John.	7		Booth, John.	6		Gorman, Joseph.	3	
McMunday, James.	10	7	Wimbish, John.	8	32	Booth, John.	6		Ellis, John.	3	
Maddin, William.	8	7	Basdale, Beaverley.	3	3	Booth, John.	4		Mitchell, William.	3	
Maddin, John.	8		White, Rawley.	6	7	Booth, John.	4		Hubbard, Matthew.	4	6
Adams, James.	9		Terry, Joseph.	8	10	Booth, John.	4		Walker, Joseph.	6	
Wilson, Mary.	9		Brawner, Ben.	6	1	Booth, John.	10		Killionse, Killion.	9	
Slayton, William.	4		Ellington, Jeremiah.	13	11	Booth, John.	12		Peak, William.	7	
Mann, Jesse.	3		Martin, John.	7	6	Booth, John.	12		Atkinson, William.	2	
Clapton, Rob.	3		James, Thomas.	7		Booth, John.	12		Atkinson, William, Jr.	4	
Dodson, Fortunatus.	4		Owen, John.	8		Booth, John.	10		Atkinson, Jesse.	3	
Anderson, Matthew.	1	3	Stewart, John.	4	2	Booth, John.	10		Atkinson, Nathl.	6	1
McDaniel, Rhoderick.	4		Howard, Francis.	4	5	Booth, John.	10		Walker, Elisha.	5	
Raglin, Gideon.	3	6	Watkins, John.	5		Booth, John.	11		Campbell, John.	8	
Dodson, Joshua.	3		Watkins, Benj.	3		Booth, John.	12		Burdet, William.	8	
Dodson, George, Senr.	11	7	Brooks, Samuel.	9		Booth, John.	12		Peak, George.	5	
Cole, Tumas.	8		Johnson, Archd.	9		Booth, John.	12		Dale, Mary.	6	
Martin, Peter.	9		Wimbish, John.	8	32	Booth, John.	12		Shockley, David.	4	
Owen, William.	10		Astlin, William.	3		Booth, John.	12		Shockley, James.	3	
Holloway, James.	12	1	Ware, James.	1		Booth, John.	10		Justice, William.	11	
Pratley, Francis.	3		Astin, William, jr.	4		Booth, John.	10		Atkinson, Henry.	6	
Lewis, Col. John.	5	46	Williams, Charles.	5		Booth, John.	10		Ramsey, Thomas.	12	
Hendrick, Nathl.	5	3	May, John.	5		Booth, John.	10		Ramsey, Thomas, Jr.	3	
Hendrick, Obadiah.	1	9	Williams, William.	1		Booth, John.	10		Wray, David.	3	
Pemberton, William.	6		Williams, Charles.	5		Booth, John.	10		Easley, Pyrant.	4	1
Pemberton, Joseph.	5		Tomlin, Jasper.	1		Booth, John.	10		Allen, James.	6	
Pemberton, John.	5		Smith, Hezekiah.	8	4	Booth, John.	10		Meade, James.	4	1
	5		White, Ben.	4		Booth, John.	10		Burton, Elsie.	5	
			Horton, Townsend.	5		Booth, John.	11		Wade, Edward.	5	

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hutchings, Moses.	3	2	Payne, Edmund.	1	1	Oakes, William.	6	6	Begerley, John.	9	
Carter, Jesse.	10	17	Fitzgerald, Edm <sup>d</sup> .	5	2	Oakes, James.	6	4	Sparks, Matthew.	10	
Dyer, George.	5		Medical, John, Jr.	2	2	Prewett, John.	5	4	Sparks, Thos.	7	
Karguson, Joseph.	5		Medical, John, Sen.	6		Brim, Richard.	1		Armstrong, John.	3	
Fynor, William.	3		Willis, Major.	3	4	Emmers, Mark.	1		Boaz, James.	3	
Lawyers, James.	4		Adams, Cain.	5	2	Nance, William.	2		Boaze, Shadrick.	4	2
Ricketts, William.	7		Parsons, Samuel.	3		Nance, Clement.	1		Beck, William.	7	
Rogers, Joseph.	3		Williams, John.	5		Nance, Martha.	1		Beagley, John.	9	
Nelson, Ambrose.	3		Swiney, John.	9		Cahill, Edward.	8	2	Smith, John.	12	7
Dillard, Samuel.	7	1	Mayes, Joseph.	9		Bullington, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	9	2	Nelson, John.	10	
Lawson, John.	5		Swiney, James.	5		Stephens, David.	15		Watts, Richd.	10	
Lawson, Jonas.	10	1	Swiney, Moses.	2		Shores, David.	3		Terry, Ben.	10	9
Allen, Welcom.	7		Parsons, Richd.	5		Shores, Richd.	1		Williams, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	11	39
Froszie, George.	4		Parsons, George.	3		Wilson, Ignatius.	6	1	Wisdom, Francis.	3	13
Ragdale, Daniel.	3		O'Neal, Bryant.	3		Conn, Joseph.	8	5	White, Jeremiah.	11	17
Adams, Thomas.	5		Willis, William.	8		Scales, David.	8	3	Lacy, Batt.	8	13
Burks, James.	3		Goodman, William.	1		Barkheater, Henry.	4		Terry, David.	9	8
Hutchings, Aaron.	3	3	Haynes, William.	8	5	Norton, Ellmor.	10		Handey, William.	8	
Payner, John.	8		Tucker, William.	5	5	Hampton, John.	9		Handey, Ben.	10	
Adams, John.	6	2	Earley, William.	9	2	Dodson, Daniel.	5		Hill, Thomas.	16	
Short, John.	8		Tuckner, Elizabeth.	5		Sullivan, Daniel.	5		Chaney, Jacob.	10	
Hall, John.	3		Farthing, Richd.	10		McMillion, William.	3		Dodson, David.	8	
Hall, Henry.	7		Bucknall, Francis.	3		Durham, John.	10		Dodson, Rawley.	5	
Adams, Robert.	7	3	Parsons, Joseph.	8		Lewis, Wm.	8		Shaw, Thomas.	12	
Freeman, Moses.	7		Payne, Phil.	1		Brim, Joseph.	16		McLaughland, Ch <sup>r</sup> .	5	
Nicholes, Josiah.	2		Adams, Nathan.	1		Wright, Randolph.	7		Anderson, Mat.	1	2
Prosize, Daniel.	4		Dowell, Charles.	1		Broadass, Richd.	9		Walters, William.	5	
Hutchings, Ann.	4	7	Thompson, John.	4		Watkins, William.	4		Herring, William.	8	10
Bailey, Peter.	8		Watson, William.	9		Brown, John.	8	1	Tanner, Matthew.	10	8
Hutchings, Christopher.	7	9	Watson, William.	2		Streetman, John.	8		Terry, Joseph.	1	14
Gammell, Abra.	12		Watson, John, Jr.	2		Williams, James.	2		Price, William.	7	2
Echolles, Joshua.	6	1	Watson, Thomas.	8		Haggard, James.	1		Wright, John.	5	4
Carter, Jeduthan.	6		Watson, John, sen.	2	1	Perkins, William.	1		Lawless, James.	6	
Adams, John.	5	1	Parsons, John.	5		Hampton, Henry.	7	1	Reynolds, John.	6	
Vardin, Burwell.	9		Meade, Mary.	3		Hampton, James.	3		Kerby, John.	15	
Ashlock, Richd.	2	3	Caldwell, Seth.	6		Hampton, Thomas.	6	5	Harvey, John.	4	
Welch, Joshua.	8		Caldwell, Mrs.	2		Roberson, Thomas.	6		Lewis, Charles.	3	3
Yates, Stephen.	9		Lackey, Thomas.	7		Garner, James.	7	1	Handey, George, Jr.	5	
Handy, Thomas.	12	1	Lackey, Alex.	3		Read, James.	2		Ryburn, William.	6	5
Handy, William.	4		Polley, John.	1		Shields, Samuel.	9		Gray, James.	4	8
Pigg, John.	3	10	Davis, Thomas.	7		Burnett, James.	9		Hughes, Nath <sup>r</sup> .	11	1
Miller, Jacob.	6		Martin, John.	7	6	Cunningham, Thoras.	11		Cree, John.	8	5
Pigg, Hezekiah.	8	10	Jones, Thomas.	5	11	Hawkins, George.	4		Ferguson, John.	8	
Davis, William.	10	9	Pain, Reulin.	6	2	Read, William.	10		Dodson, George.	4	
Davis, John.	6	1	Maples, William.	12		Deason, Enoch.	6		Cree, Thos.	4	
Miers, George.	9	1	Hammock, John.	4		Roberson, Thomas.	6		Dodson, Jesse.	10	
Meade, Thomas.	2		Cammeron, Uriah.	7		Burnett, Henry.	9		Dodson, Thomas.	5	
Richards, Joseph.	9	1	Collins, Thomas.	3		Burnett, Gilbert.	3		Prestige, John.	2	
Parks, John.	12	17	Wilson, George.	8		Shields, William.	8	1	Smith, Orlando.	13	
Martin, John.	7		Templeton, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	6		Shields, Joseph.	6		Terry, Henry.	5	
Thacker, Nath.	10		Morton, Joseph.	7	9	Cunningham, Elizabeth.	9		Terry, Barton.	6	
Thacker, Joseph.	8		Alsop, Joseph.	6		Cunningham, Joseph.	9	3	Ragland, Gedion.	3	4
Chambers, Thomas.	8		Hawkins, Daniel.	1		Nash, Arthur.	6		Terry, Henry.	11	
Chettin, John.	8	2	Goad, Thomas.	3		Brown, John.	4		Hanks, Moses.	8	
Davis, Samuel.	6	3	Hawkins, William.	10		Mosley, Sam.	3	2	Walters, Elijah.	4	
Adams, Allen.	7	12	Reynolds, Richd.	9		Perrey, Thomas.	9		Pond, John.	6	
Stokes, Silvanus.	7		Thornton, Presley.	10		Richardson, Thos.	5	2	Bennett, William.	5	
Hamlin, Job.	2		Lansford, Henry.	7	3	Shields, John.	10	4	Burgas, William.	6	3
Davis, George.	8		Barnett, Zadock.	10		Grisham, Thomas.	7		Tanner, Matthew.	4	
Davis, William.	2		Lansford, Isham.	6	2	King, James.	5		Wilson, John.	9	2
Davis, John.	8		Mitchell, William.	5		Roberson, John.	19		Chelton, Mark.	9	
Wright, George.	3		Fullerharris, George.	11		Grisham, James.	6		Jackson, Joseph.	9	10
Lewis, Samuel.	6		Perkins, Peter.	7	25	Cox, John.	6		Kerby, Francis.	3	
Anglin, John.	10		Perkins, Nicholas.	11	26	Perkins, Valentine.	6		Hardin, Mark.	6	
Conn, George.	7	6	Smith, Lemuel.	4	11	Crowley, Renj.	15	2	Stratton, Thos.	4	
Pullum, Drury.	7	7	Murry, Thomas.	8		Reynolds, Spencer.	8	2	Stratton, Ben.	4	
Watson, Nathan.	4	2	Musgrave, Harrison.	2	1	Wright, Rand.	6		Daverson, Abra.	3	
Shelton, Armstead.	6		Warren, Edward.	6	13	Young, John.	5		Lewis, John.	7	
Jones, Elisha.	3		Briscoe, John.	6	13	Weatherford, Harden.	3		Gardner, Nath <sup>r</sup> .	5	
Rigney, Charles.	5		Perkins, Constant.	5	18	Barrow, James.	6		Hodnett, Mary.	9	3
Rigney, John.	6		Spencer, Abra.	2	1	Burt, Elizabeth.	8		King, Elijah.	10	3
Bransom, Absalum.	9		Toney, Sherwood.	5		Barker, Elizabeth.	2		Henry, James (quarter).	13	
Rigney, Jonathan.	5		Jinkins, Phillip.	4	5	Byrd, Joseph.	6		Hendrick, John H.	6	1
Johnson, James.	8	11	Harris, David.	10		Browne, William, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	10	54	Dodson, Zachariah.	10	6
Shelton, Spencer.	7		Harris, Joseph.	6		Bishop, James, jun.	2	1	Chelton, Thos.	7	
Moore, William.	10		Oakes, Charles.	5	1	Bishop, John.	7		Kelley, Hugh.	4	
Portor, William.	5		Minter, Joseph.	7	3	Bishop, Thomas.	8		Chelton, William.	5	
Bucknall, William.	7		Southerland, William.	8		Young, James.	7		Fitzgerald, John.	9	
Jones, William.	5	2	Stephens, Jesse.	7		Young, James.	8	3	Slate, Samuel.	12	
Parks, William.	3	1	Farrow, Stephen.	5		Riger, Jacob.	3		Chaney, Ezekial.	8	
Parsons, William.	3		Rickles, John F.	10		Iauntane, Jos.	4	3	Dodson, Joshua.	5	
Wareham, John.	8		Barker, Lemuel.	10	1	Young, George.	5		Dyer, James.	8	
Willis, John.	3	1	Barker, Lemuel.	5		Grooms, Zachariah.	6				
			Barker, Lemuel.	5	3	Denton, James.	6				

## SURREY COUNTY.

Adams, William.	5	2	Bailey, William, Jr.	5	4	Bishop, James, jun.	2	1	Bedingfield, Ann.	8	7
Anthony, William.	5		Burt, Elizabeth.	2	6	Bishop, John.	7		Bailey, Anselm.	5	28
Adamson, Andrew.	2	2	Buchanan, Susanna.	1	10	Bishop, Thomas.	8		Burgess, Thomas.	1	10
Allen, William, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	9	83	Bailey, William.	4	3	Barker, Elizabeth.	2		Bryant, Jesse.	5	
Avoris, John.	7	5	Barradall, Robert.	5	3	Byrd, Joseph.	6		Brown, James.	10	
Andrews, Nathaniel.	8	2	Bishop, Joshua.	6		Browne, William, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	10	54	Batts, John.	11	9
Andrews, John, Sen.	3	1	Bishop, James, Sen.	1	6	Bage, Thomas, Sen.	2	7	Bailey, John.	2	11
Andrews, William.	11	9	Bagey, Hannah.	3	1	Bartle, John.	3	3	Bailey, Lemuel.	5	15
Adams, John.	1		Bilbro, Benj.	1	1	Bailey, William.	10	7	Bailey, Benj.	5	15
Adams, William.	1	5	Bishop, Benj.	5		Bartle, Thomas.	2	2	Bailey, Samuel.	6	45
Adams, Martha.	3	7	Barker, Elizabeth.	5	1	Browne, Benj E.	2		Bell, Stephen.	6	
Allen, John.	7		Barker, Lucy.	1	1	Bailey, Mary.	3	8	Briggs, Benj.	3	7
Alexander, James.	5	7	Bishop, David.	10		Browne, William, Jr.	4	23	Bland, Thomas.	6	5
Bisches, James.	3	21	Burgiss, John.	6	7	Brock, William.	3	1	Barnam, Joseph.	7	4
Badgett, John.	3		Barker, Lemuel.	5	3	Bryant, John.	3		Berriman, Mary.	4	

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.	
Bennett, William.	7	3	Emery, James.	4	9	James, Enos.	5	18	Simon, Thomas.	8	.
Binns, Elizabeth.	4	14	Ellis, Jonathan.	5	1	Judkins, Martha.	1	18	Stewart, William.	8	2
Barham, Faith.	5	1	Evans, William.	6	21	Judkins, Mark.	1	1	Sorsby, Thomas.	5	11
Bell, Benj.	7	4	Emery, Ruth.	6	1	Judkins, John.	5	2	Slade, Benj.	1	17
Bell, Sylvia.	10	7	Edwards, Etheldred.	8	7	Judkins, John, Jun.	8	2	Simmons, William.	10	9
Brown, John.	2	—	Edwards, James.	7	2	Judkins, Jesse.	6	2	Scott, Nicholas.	9	.
Bryant, James.	4	—	Edwards, Hartwell.	2	—	Judkins, Mary.	6	—	Stewart, James.	6	49
Barlow, James.	6	—	Edwards, J. Anson.	7	11	Jordan, Ann.	4	—	Short, William.	7	11
Bell, Robert.	7	2	Eaton, Rebecca.	7	11	Ingram, Patience.	6	—	Shuffield, Jessie.	5	11
Bell, Jacob.	5	—	Edwards, Wm Phil.	6	5	King, Randolph.	6	2	Shuffield, Elizabeth.	5	3
Bruce, James.	8	—	Edwards, Lewis.	2	—	King, Mary.	3	4	Saunders, John.	4	8
Browne, Edward.	6	7	Edwards, William.	10	—	Kee, Robert.	4	1	Shuffield, James.	3	—
Browne, Ann.	3	—	Fugler, Mary.	4	1	Kee, William.	4	5	Scarborough, Mary.	5	6
Bennett, Ann.	7	—	Fletcher, Thomas.	2	11	Kee, James.	11	19	Sledge, Ann.	5	1
Blow, William.	2	6	Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen.	4	17	Kee, Sarah.	3	2	Stephens, William.	6	—
Banks, John.	7	—	Faulcon, Jacob.	8	16	Kee, Charles.	9	—	Shuffield, Hardy.	6	—
Barham, John.	6	—	Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr.	10	35	Laughton, William.	1	8	Sherman, Mary.	4	—
Brown, James.	7	9	Foster, Richard.	4	6	Lucas, John.	12	27	Smith, Michael.	5	10
Berriman, Nathaniel.	8	2	Grantham, Stephen.	6	—	Lunsford, Swann, Jun.	1	—	Savidge, Joel.	4	—
Barlow, George.	4	—	Grantham, Thomas.	5	7	Lunsford, Swann, Sen.	5	6	Smith, Lucy.	7	10
Barlow, James.	4	4	Gilchrist, James.	3	8	Lane, John.	10	6	Smith, Nicholas.	4	1
Brown, Richard D.	6	32	Gilbert, Henry.	6	10	Little, John, Jr.	4	1	Smith, Henry.	1	—
Cooke, John, Esq.	6	30	Gardner, George.	4	4	Lane, Micajah.	3	1	Spratley, Benjamin.	4	10
Cheatham, John.	8	16	Gwaltney, Joseph.	4	—	Lane, William.	9	4	Spratley, John.	1	8
Coman, John.	2	—	Gwaltney, William.	4	—	Little, Jesse.	6	—	Sharp, Burwell.	4	13
Collier, Benj.	4	3	Gwaltney, Benj.	6	—	Little, John.	4	1	Sobell, Nathaniel.	10	12
Cunningham, Robert.	2	3	Gwaltney, John.	7	—	Lane, Frederick.	4	6	Smith, William.	1	5
Cooke, Catharine.	5	15	Green, William.	4	—	Logan, John.	4	4	Spratley, William.	6	19
Cheatham, Rebecca.	2	5	Gwaltney, Thomas.	6	17	Lane, Thomas.	6	4	Steward, John.	8	—
Charity, David.	4	—	Goodrich, Charles.	6	3	Lane, Lucy.	6	—	Seward's, Wm Cofill (Est.)	7	11
Cary, Martha.	6	2	Gray, Henry.	5	3	Long, Hartwell.	3	—	Seward, Britain.	3	1
Cooke, John.	4	10	Gray, John.	7	—	Long, David.	3	3	Seward, James.	3	6
Cooke, William.	2	19	Gray, James.	10	—	Long, Lewis.	5	1	Sinclair, Arthur.	3	—
Collins, William.	2	29	Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr.	5	41	Little, John.	5	2	Savidge, Henry.	3	—
Campbell, Archibald.	7	36	Harrison, Thomas.	5	10	Milby, William.	5	2	Slade, John.	—	—
Caseley, Edmund.	1	—	Harris, William.	6	29	Moring, Christopher.	1	—	Savidge, Michael.	3	—
Cooper, Frederick.	4	—	Howard, Henry, Jr.	4	13	Moring, John.	6	5	Savidge, John.	7	—
Caseley, Michael.	5	4	Hill, Mary.	1	3	Munro, Joseph.	6	7	Savidge, Sarah.	7	—
Charity, Sarah.	7	—	Howard, Henry, Sen.	4	12	Moring, Benj.	4	—	Slade, William.	8	—
Caseley, John.	2	1	Howard, Thomas.	9	20	Skipwith, Peyton.	4	—	Skipwith, Peyton.	4	28
Cooper, John.	6	2	Hill, Stirling.	6	4	Smalley, John.	4	—	Smith, Benj. (for Allen	4	5
Cooke, Lemuel.	4	30	Hamlin, William.	5	5	Marriott, Elizabeth.	3	12	Cockes Est.)	3	75
Clinch, William, Jr.	5	10	Holdsworth, Rebecca.	5	11	Macintosh, Robert.	7	—	Shelley, James.	3	1
Clinch, William, Sen.	9	26	Holdsworth, John W.	4	16	Maddera, Joel.	4	6	Scammell, Richard.	7	10
Clarke, James.	3	10	Hargrave, Hinchea.	4	—	Moody, Archibald.	5	9	Salter, William.	4	8
Cryer, Nicholas.	3	2	Holt, William.	5	2	Moring, Henry, Jun.	8	9	Smith, Mary.	5	5
Carrel, Mary.	7	1	Holleman, Joseph, Sen.	10	13	Maddera, Joanna.	1	2	Tucker, Jane.	4	—
Charity, Henry.	9	—	Holleman, Joseph.	6	—	Maddera, Elizabeth.	5	6	Thorp, Joseph.	3	5
Collier, John.	5	7	Hargrave, Lucy.	6	—	Maddera, Elizabeth.	5	6	Thompson, Ann.	3	—
Cooke, Ann.	2	17	Hargrave, John.	1	—	Maget, William.	4	13	Thompson, William.	3	—
Collier, Lucy.	2	2	Holleman, Joseph, Jr.	4	5	Moreland, Mary.	2	—	Thompson, William.	7	2
Cooke, Richard.	8	21	Hart, Joseph.	4	3	Moore, Jesse.	6	7	Thompson, Joel.	10	12
Cooke, John H.	8	27	Hargrave, Robert.	4	25	Moring, Henry.	7	10	Thompson, Philip.	7	—
Coggan, Micajah.	8	1	Hargrave, Anselm.	6	6	Mitchell, William.	5	3	Taylor, John.	7	—
Clarke, Etheldred.	9	—	Harris, James.	9	1	Mitchell, Mary.	1	—	Thompson, John.	8	1
Clarke, William.	3	1	Hart, Hartwell.	5	10	Norsworthy, John.	6	4	Thompson, James, Jun.	7	—
Cocks, Jesse.	4	6	Holt, Joseph.	6	6	Newsum, Littleberry.	4	10	Taylor, James.	6	—
Cocks, William, Jr.	2	—	Hutchings, John.	11	43	Nimmo, Andrew.	7	25	Thomas, John.	7	—
Cooke, Thomas.	7	45	Holt, Thomas.	8	1	Newton, Thomas.	8	9	Turner, Thomas.	7	—
Cocks, William.	7	17	Holloway, Lazarus.	11	—	Nelson, William.	1	—	Valentine, Peter.	10	—
Clarke, Martha.	6	3	Holloway, Jesse.	7	—	Partin, William C.	8	3	Verell, John.	1	—
Cofer, Thomas.	10	5	Holloway, Job.	5	1	Peterson, Peter.	9	12	Wyatt's, Hubbard (Est.)	1	6
Carter, William.	8	—	Hart, Bramley.	2	4	Putney, Benj.	9	4	Walden, Stephen.	6	—
Cocks, Mary.	5	—	Harrison, William.	7	—	Putney, David.	9	—	Wall, Thomas.	3	2
Clarke, Jesse.	6	—	Hartwall, James.	8	—	Peters, Armistead.	15	20	Walden, Sarah.	—	—
Cornwell, Joseph.	4	5	Hart, William.	9	35	Peter, Thomas.	2	4	Warren, John.	—	—
Crafford, Henry.	9	24	Hunnicutt, Hartwell.	5	—	Peter, Robert.	2	12	West, Philip.	3	17
Colcote, Harwood.	3	4	Harrison, John.	4	10	Putney, Lewis.	1	12	Watkins, John, Sen.	9	32
Crafford, Carter.	6	25	Holt, Archer.	5	—	Parker, Elizabeth.	2	—	Wrenn, Thomas.	6	3
Crafford, Mary.	1	11	Holt, Elizabeth.	6	6	Porter, Edward.	10	2	Pyland, Hannah.	4	3
Dunlop, Archibald.	1	34	Hunnicutt, Robert.	1	10	Potter, David.	2	4	Pyland, Mary.	5	—
Dewell, Mary.	2	—	Hunnicutt, John.	3	15	Pleasants, Thomas.	6	—	Presson, John.	8	7
Dewell, Thomas.	6	—	Hunnicutt, Augustine.	3	1	Plyand, John.	6	11	Pully, Lewis.	4	—
Dewell, Jesse.	1	—	Holt, William.	6	11	Plyand, Obidiah.	4	—	Price, Lucy.	4	—
Dewell, Littleberry.	7	—	Holt, James.	4	3	Presson, Toomer.	6	—	Pettway, John.	8	35
Dewell, Drury.	1	—	J'Anson, Thomas.	1	10	Perry, Mar.	2	—	Pettway, Robert.	8	—
Deseraux, John.	13	—	Jarratt, John.	9	12	Peter, Mar.	1	—	Plyand, Mary.	1	—
Dewell, Richard.	1	—	Jimm, Rice.	5	2	Pettlow, Samuel.	3	24	Plyand, Thomas.	1	—
Dowden, Thomas.	1	—	Johnson, Peter, Jun.	9	—	Pierce, Jeremiah.	9	24	Plyand, John.	1	—
Dewell, James.	6	—	Johnson, Thomas.	3	1	Price, William.	10	3	Plyand, Ann.	6	—
Dalecreaux, David.	11	—	Justiss, William.	5	6	Rae, James.	4	2	Rogers, William.	5	—
Davis, Martha.	8	3	Johnson, Levy.	5	—	Rae, James.	10	—	Rhoads, Benj.	2	—
Davis, James.	1	8	Johnson, William.	1	—	Rigan, Benj.	4	—	Rhoads, Benj.	2	—
Dicken, William.	2	—	Johnson, Mary.	1	—	Rigan, Benj.	8	—	Rispe, Robert.	8	—
Degge, Anthony.	6	3	Johnson, Peter, Sen.	3	—	Rise, William.	5	3	Rose, William.	5	—
Drewry, Richard.	3	5	Jones, Jane.	4	—	Rae, William.	9	—	Riggin, Jesse.	8	—
Davis, Thomas.	9	5	Justiss, Elizabeth.	4	—	Rae, William.	5	—	Riggin, William.	7	36
Davis, John, Sen.	1	5	Jones, Nathan.	5	30	Rae, William.	5	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Davis, James.	11	4	Jones, Hamilton (Est.).	5	18	Rae, James.	4	2	Riggin, William.	7	4
Davis, Thomas.	4	3	Johnson, Hartwell.	6	—	Rae, James.	10	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Derk, Lucy.	3	2	Jordan, Stephen.	7	—	Rigan, Benj.	4	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Davidson, Thomas.	6	6	Jordan, Perry.	3	—	Rigan, Benj.	8	—	Rispe, Robert.	8	—
Derring, William.	2	6	Inman, Ann.	2	5	Rise, William.	5	3	Rose, William.	5	—
Degge, Anthony, jun.	11	32	Judkins, John.	1	1	Rae, William.	5	—	Riggin, Jesse.	8	—
Davis, Dolphin.	3	—	Judkins, James.	4	7	Rae, William.	5	—	Rose, William.	5	—
Davis, Francis.	7	—	Inman, Isham.	4	8	Rae, William.	8	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Emery, Charles.	8	—	Judkins, Jacob.	5	2	Rae, William.	5	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Ellis, Thomas.	2	1	Judkins, Elizabeth.	2	3	Rae, William.	5	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Emery, John, Sen.	8	—	Jordan, Ann.	3	1	Rae, William.	6	4	Riggin, William.	7	—
Emery, Sarah.	4	—	Judkins, Samuel.	9	10	Rae, William.	8	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Emery, Howell.	5	—	Judkins, Charles.	6	25	Riggin, Jesse.	8	—	Riggin, William.	7	—
Ellis, Benj.	4	7	Judkins, Stephen.	12	16	Rogers, William.	5	—	Riggin, William.	7	—

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SUSSEX COUNTY.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

45

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
<b>LIST OF PETER JONES—CON.</b>											
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard.	8	24	Sammons, James.	9	—	Wyche, Mary.	8	14
Lamb, Jno.	4	10	Ezell, Tho.	7	—	Hay, Richard, jun.	7	2	Thorp, Lewis.	5	17
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Balaam.	5	—	Weaver, Wm.	3	2	Knight, Jno., sen.	9	12
Lewis, Enoch.	2	5	Whitehorn, Edward.	4	2	Underwood, Mark.	7	—	Hay, Richard, sen.	4	5
Massingale, Thomas.	4	—	Worthington, Nathan.	2	7	Rawlings, Isaac.	5	1	Walpole, Tho.	11	30
Mangum, Samuel.	4	—	Sledge, Jno.	6	—	Bottom, Sam.	9	—	Whitehorn, Tho.	4	5
Partridge, Nicholas.	4	11	Grizzard, Wm.	3	8	Harwood, Daniel.	9	2	Williamson, Mary.	9	2
Presson, Tho.	2	1	Magee, Wm.	5	5	Newsum, Wm.	11	5	Barham, Wm.	5	13
Pope, Stephen.	6	5	Barham, Tho.	3	2	Prince, Wm.	7	4	Sands, Jno.	6	12
Roberts, Benj.	3	15	Roland, Susanna.	5	—	Johnson, Jno.	8	2	Hill, Micaiah.	4	—
Roberts, Sarah.	4	8	Magee, Harmon.	3	—	Linn, Robert.	6	—	McLemore, Burwell.	8	2
Rosser, Joseph.	7	2	Whitehorn, Jno.	8	1	Munn, Jno.	6	—	Hall, Benj.	6	1
White, James.	10	5	Fort, Frederick.	10	2	Stokes, Sam'l.	4	—	Atkins, Jno.	6	4
Wallis, Jesse.	10	9	Whitehorn, Philip.	7	7	Stokes, Christopher.	3	—	Armstrong, Robert.	10	1
Turner, Daniel.	4	3	Hall, Benj.	2	1	Sammons, Tho.	8	—	Newsum, Nathaniel.	8	6
Tomlinson, Jno.	1	—	Seat, Nathaniel.	3	2	Adams, James.	7	—	Parham, Eliz.	3	19
Turner, James.	5	8	Seat, Robert.	3	11	Freeman, Arthur.	6	1	Gilliam, Wm.	1	—
Turner, Edmund.	1	7	Ivy, Aaron.	5	—	Godwin, Christopher.	4	9	Hay, Balaam.	1	—
Hix, James.	7	1	Ivy, Peebles.	4	—	Richardson, Wm.	4	27	Hay, Jno.	4	1
Hix, Robert.	9	1	Ivy, Adam.	7	—	Woodland, Wm.	6	11	Tyler, Wm.	1	15
Hix, Mary.	3	2	Rose, Wm.	2	—	Weathers, Michael.	6	—	Myrick, Wm.	10	20
Hix, Wm.	4	—	Glover, Jones.	8	9	Rowland, Jno.	10	—	Mason, Littleberry.	1	17
Jones, Peter.	4	15	Harwood, Sam'l.	2	8	Harrison, Hannah.	5	4	Bullock, Joel.	6	2
<b>LIST OF LEWIS THORP.</b>											
Tillar, Major.	5	11	Felts, Nathl.	8	—	Ross, Wm.	11	—	Hood, W.	4	—
Bass, Arthur.	9	3	Hearn, Frederick.	6	—	Smith, Drury.	9	11	Clifton, Sam'l.	8	5
Seaburn, Wm.	8	—	Sammons, Wm.	6	—	Walker, James.	10	6	Bullock, Benj.	5	1
Dunn, Morris.	11	6	Phipps, Benj.	3	3	Bell, Silvanus.	9	4	Mabry, Abel.	9	5
Tuder, Henry.	6	1	Maury, Henry.	5	—	Barham, Charles.	8	6	Sammons, Benj.	1	—
Pate, Tho.	11	—	Cornet, Jones.	8	—	Davis, Wm.	6	—	Ivy, David.	8	1
Pate, Edward.	9	—	Jarratt, Nicholas.	9	—	Mason, Richard.	8	4	Newsum, Peter.	4	—
Seat, Hartwell.	5	3	Ezell, Abel.	3	—	Sledge, Augustine.	3	—	Avent, Jno.	6	—
Bailey, Philip.	4	1	Hail, Jno.	3	2	Underwood, Lewis.	6	—	Adams, Tho.	7	1
Underwood, Absalom.	9	—	Harris, Reuben.	4	1	Jones, Howell.	1	—	Mason, Tho.	5	18
Shadrack, Bailey.	6	—	Harris, Lewis.	4	—	Smith, Sarah.	9	5	Zills, Wm.	5	—
Bailey, Henry.	4	1	Avent, Tho.	10	4	Tillar, Mary.	3	—	Sammons, Ann.	3	—
Vaughan, James.	6	6	Morgan, Matthew.	8	5	Hubbard, Olive.	6	—	Grizzard, Lucy.	5	13
			Prince, Nicholas.	7	—	Bullock, Wm.	4	—	Ivy, Ephraim.	6	—
						May, Allen.	5	4			

## WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward.	12	45	Noblin, Eliza.	4	2	Loyde, Tho.	4	—	Young, Richd.	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esq'.	7	7	Chapman, Walter.	6	7	Levy, John.	7	—	Chamberlain, Tho.	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha.	7	7	Wood, Susanna.	5	3	(Amory).	7	12
Wood, Margaret.	5	6	Lee, Francis.	10	18	Wills, Matt.	10	22	McGregor, Wm.	6	2
Wood, Matt.	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	7	22	Prentis, Daniel.	6	14	Manning, John.	8	7
Wynne, Richd.	8	8	Blanks, Eliza.	9	—	Gianville, Thomas.	5	6	Smith, Eliz.	8	5
Gibbs, Matt.	9	7	Williams, Godfrey.	5	—	Curtis, Edm.	3	6	Marrow, Wm.	8	—
Lucas, Tho.	1	6	Cary, Thomas.	7	18	Curtis, Robert.	2	2	Patrick, Tho.	6	—
Wood, John.	11	2	Cary, Richd.	10	30	Bland, Samuel.	7	4	Langhorne, Wm.	11	19
Smith, James.	5	1	Garron, Sarah.	5	2	Hansford, Benj.	3	5	Drewry, Wm.	5	6
Smith, Wm.	8	1	McKintosh, Richd.	6	20	Wills, Miles.	3	9	Henderson, Wm.	8	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	4	Morris, John.	4	1	Fox, John.	5	—	Crandol, Richd.	2	2
Harwood, Tho.	5	5	Mallicote, Philip.	5	—	Jones, Allen.	5	22	Allin, Richd.	13	9
Jordan, Tho.	6	—	Cary, Wilson Miles.	1	—	Jones, Wm.	9	11	Brown, Dixon.	1	5
Wild, Tho.	6	—	Noblin, Simmonds.	4	—	Coffin, John.	4	1	Wood, Matt.	9	3
Gibbs, Wm.	8	1	Pierce, Penuel.	5	—	Blow, Samuel.	1	4	Badget, Wm.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm. junr.	1	—	Dunn, John.	10	11	Noblin, Matthew.	8	2	Russell, Hinde.	11	13
Gibbs, Martha.	2	1	Dunn, Hanah.	4	7	Haynes, Christopher.	6	8	Drewry, Jno. Jr.	4	—
Dowsing, Everard.	1	7	Harrison, Richd.	5	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett.	6	15	Picket, John.	3	—
Southall, James.	—	5	Harrison, Wm.	4	—	Houghton, Peter.	5	10	Mallicote, Wm.	4	2
Money, John.	6	—	Pierce, Peter.	6	—	Thomas, Samuel.	5	13	Langston, Matt.	3	6
Chisman, Thomas.	3	5	Digges, Wm.	89	—	Burnham, John.	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel.	2	9
Long, Wm.	1	—	Mallicote, Tho.	4	5	Drewry, Matt.	9	7	Lively, Wm.	5	—
Mahon, Wm.	7	—	Gray, Sam'l.	7	—	Drewry, John.	3	1	Jones, Francis.	2	3
Wynne, Edmund.	6	9	Young, Mary.	4	2	Mallicote, Moory.	6	2	Brown, Robert.	2	—
Moore, Eliza.	4	6	Gray, Eliz.	6	3	Houghton, William.	9	15	Rice, Judith.	4	—
Nelson, Eliza.	13	—	Pully, Rob.	4	1	Lewelling, John.	3	9	Blaston, Thomas.	3	—
Dudley, Rebecca.	2	8	Gouge, Matt.	4	1	Brown, Samuel.	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah.	5	11

## CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David.	3	—	Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free).	—	4	Tyler, Mary.	5	4	Massenburg, Alex.	6	3	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis.	3	—	Saunders, John.	10	10	Bentley, M <sup>r</sup> .	1	2	Galt, James.	4	11
Lawson, Richard.	1	—	Andrews, Robert.	6	6	Lockley, John.	1	1	Bucktrout, Ben.	3	1
Diggs, Miss.	3	5	Holt, William.	13	21	Anderson, Robert.	4	13	Finnie, William.	6	7
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	McCarty, Michael.	4	1	Durfee, Siverinus.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	3	1
Abbot, Roger.	6	—	Farquharson, John.	4	4	Lewis, John.	5	4	Crittenden, Ephraim.	4	2
Thompson, Joseph.	1	—	Slavin, Catharine.	4	—	Tallaferro, Chas.	2	11	Bryant, Rachel.	7	3
Pitt, Harman.	2	—	Tazewell, Sarah.	7	6	Perry, Hartwell.	5	—	Carter, John H.	10	5
Holt, Thomas.	1	—	Bland, William.	4	8	Wilson, Rosanna.	2	1	Moyer, Peter, Sen.	5	2
Fisher, John.	4	1	Marr, Andrew.	1	—	Greenhow, John.	9	17	Hubard, M <sup>r</sup> .	6	12
Carter, William.	—	1	Jones, Nanny (free).	3	—	Keel, Fanny.	3	1	Dudley, M <sup>r</sup> .	1	—
Millard, Sarah.	2	—	Carter, Sally (free).	1	—	Jeggitts, William.	7	1	Beall, Samuel.	1	1
Hyland, Sarah.	4	—	Urie, William.	2	—	Nichols, James.	6	1	Davis, James.	2	—
Allison, Francis.	4	1	Pearson, Maggy.	6	6	Orr, Katherine.	2	10	Pine, Samuel.	2	5
Dean, Mary.	5	9	Carter, John.	6	5	Reid, George.	6	4	Gilbert, Robert.	7	7
Wythe, George, esq'.	4	9	Griffin, Corbin.	3	15	Singleton, Mary.	6	8	Vobe, Jane.	6	7
Prentis, Joseph.	4	—	Honey, James.	4	4	Russell, William.	5	4	Houston, M <sup>r</sup> .	4	2
Parker, M <sup>r</sup> .	4	—	Moyer, Peter.	6	4	Carter, William.	2	8	Russell, William.	2	—
Blair, John, Esq'.	5	18	Pitt, William.	2	8	Maupin, Gabriel.	16	17	d'Sequyera, John.	3	2
Cooke, James.	3	7	Lewis, William.	2	8	Carter, James.	2	6	Graham, Mr.	2	—
Jones, John.	6	4	Dickson, Beverley.	6	6	Rowsay, William.	5	8	Dreiditz, M <sup>r</sup> .	6	3
Rozario, Elizabeth (free).	3	—	Anderson, Matthew.	3	2	Waller, Benj.	5	16	Low, David.	1	2
Reynolds, John.	4	2	Roadman, John.	3	7				Anderson, Matt.	2	2

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Craig, James.....	5	5	Deforest, Sarah.....	3	4	Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1	Waters, Sarah.....	1	3
Hallam, Sarah.....	5	1	Shipard, John.....	6	8	Coke, Sarah.....	4	1	Charlton, Edward.....	1	2
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	5	Moody, Phil.....	15	2	Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1	LaCroix, Monsr.....	3	3
Russell, William.....	4	9	Morton, David.....	5	5	Flack, Alex.....	5	1	Anderson, Robert.....	1	1
Clarkson, John.....	1	1	Barron, John.....	3	3	Moody, Hugh.....	1	1	Lenox, Walter.....	1	1
Southall, James.....	10	21	Lafong, George.....	6	.....	Watkins, Hubberd.....	4	1	Cloud, Mr.....	1	1
Galt, John M.....	7	9	Craig, Mary.....	4	5	Davis, Ja.....	6	1	Dutchfield, James.....	1	1
Carter, John.....	5	4	Nicolson, Robert.....	5	12	Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3	.....	Blassengham, John.....	1	1
Nicolson, William.....	6	6	Davis, Augustine.....	3	1	Bingley, Matthew.....	5	3	Martin, M'r.....	3	3
Taylor, James.....	7	1	Ross, Donald.....	1	.....	Withers, Mary.....	7	1	Coke, John.....	1	3
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	2	Young, James.....	1	.....	Watkins, M.....	1	.....	Reynolds, M'r.....	1	1
Elson, Mary.....	1	2	Harwood, Humr.....	7	7	Napcut, James.....	2	1	Crawley, Samuel.....	6	7
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	5	Bond, Robert.....	5	1	Sance, Christ.....	2	1	Nicholson, Henry.....	3	4
Scovermort, Nicholas.....	4	1	Orton, Marg.....	3	1	Davenport, Amy.....	3	.....	Hay, Elizabeth.....	1	4
Pasteur, Blivet.....	3	2	Brien, Morto.....	5	5	Cary, Polly.....	1	.....	Simmons, George.....	3	3
Sciater, John.....	6	4	Hoy, Alexander.....	6	.....	Cumbo, Edith.....	2	.....	Randolph, Betty.....	3	15
Coke, Robey.....	8	10	Burns, M'n.....	2	1	Sweat, Peggy.....	4	.....	Maddison, James.....	4	16
Many, Peter.....	3	1	Hornsby, Will.....	2	8	Blue, Betty.....	5	4	Riddle, M'r.....	4	1
Robinson, Patrick.....	2	2	Robinson, M'r.....	4	1	Chambers, Sulky.....	4	.....	Brown, M'r.....	1	1
Campbell, Christ.....	6	19	Wood, James.....	2	.....	Scott, Abraham.....	4	.....	Dixon, John.....	3	3
Tazewell, Henry.....	1	1	Selby, Sally.....	3	.....	Richards, Edith.....	2	.....			
Abel, Samuel.....	3	2	Gray, John.....	3	.....	Price, Edward.....	5	.....			